

ANCIENT and MODERN
COINS of the WORLD
and the UNITED STATES



MAIL BID SALE

CLOSING DATE

FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 20, 1981

Coin Galleries

123 WEST 57th STREET, NEW YORK CITY 10019

ANCIENT and MODERN COINS of the WORLD and the UNITED STATES

Featuring

Ancient Greek and Roman Gold, Silver and Bronze Coins; Gold Coins of the World; Crowns and Minors; a wide selection of World Proof and Specimen Sets; Early American Coins and Currency; United States Gold, Silver and Bronze Coins

MAIL BID SALE

Closing Date

FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 20, 1981

CATALOGUED AND SOLD BY

Coin Galleries

The Foreign Department of Stack's

123 West 57th Street
Telephone - (212) 582-5955

New York, N.Y. 10019
Cable Address "COINOMISMA"
Telex 666125UW

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Important Numismatic References Used in this Catalogue

- BMC = **Catalogue of Greek Coins in the British Museum.** 30 vols. London, 1873-1927.
- = **Coins of the Roman Empire in the British Museum.** 6 vols. London, 1923-1962.
- BMFA = Brett, Agnes Baldwin. **Catalogue of Greek Coins.** Boston: Museum of Fine Arts, 1955.
- Boehrer = Boehrer, E. **Die Münzen von Syrakus.** Berlin, 1929.
- C-C = Cayón and Castán. **Las Monedas Españolas, 718-1979.** Madrid, 1979.
- Cag. = Cagiati, Memmo. **Le Monete del reame delle Due Sicilie da Carlo I d'Angio a Vittorio Emanuele II.** 10 fasc. Naples, 1911-1937.
- Cal. = Calbeto, G. **Compendio de las piezas de ocho reales.** 2 vols. San Juan, 1970.
- Ch. = Charlton, J.E. **Standard Catalogue of Canadian Coins, Tokens, and Paper Money.** 29th ed. Toronto, 1980.
- CHK = Carson, Hill and Kent. **Late Roman Bronze Coinage, A.D. 324-498.** London, 1960.
- Ci. = Ciani, Louis. **Les monnaies royales françaises de Hugues Capet a Louis XVI.** Paris, 1926.
- CNI = **Corpus Nummorum Italicorum.** 20 vols. Rome, 1910-1943.
- Coh. = Cohen, Henri. **Description historique des monnaies frappées sous l'empire romain.** Paris, 1880. Reprint: 8 vols. Graz, 1955.
- C. = Craig, William. **Coins of the World, 1750-1850.** 3rd ed. Racine, Wisconsin, 1976.
- Craw. = Crawford, Michael H. **Roman Republican Coinage.** 2 vols. Cambridge, 1974.
- Dav. = Davenport, John S. **The Dollars of Africa, Asia and Oceania.** Galesburg, Ill., 1969.
- = **European Crowns, 1484-1600.** Frankfurt am Main, 1977.
- = **European Crowns, 1600-1700.** Galesburg, Ill., 1974.
- = **European Crowns, 1700-1800.** 3rd ed. Galesburg, Ill., 1971.
- = **European Crowns and Talers Since 1800.** 2nd ed. London, 1964.
- = **German Church and City Talers.** 2nd ed. Galesburg, Ill., 1975.
- = **German Secular Talers, 1600-1700.** Frankfurt am Main, 1976.
- = **German Talers, 1700-1800.** London, 1965.
- E. = Elizondo, Carlos A. **Eight Reales and Pesos of the New World.** 2nd ed. San Antonio, Texas, 1971.
- ESM = Newell, Edward T. **The Coinage of the Eastern Seleucid Mints from Seleucus I to Antiochus III.** Numismatic Studies, No. 1, New York: American Numismatic Society, 1938.
- Evans = Evans, Arthur J. **The "Horsemen" of Tarentum.** Reprinted from the **Numismatic Chronicle**, 1889, London.
- F. = Friedberg, Robert. **Gold Coins of the World.** 4th ed. New York, 1976.
- Forrer = Forrer, R. **Keltische Numismatik der Rhein-und Donaulande.** Strassburg, 1908.
- Göbl = Göbl, Robert. **Sassanian Numismatics.** Braunschweig, West Germany, 1971.
- Grose = Grose, S.W. **Catalogue of the McClean Collection of Greek Coins.** 3 Vols. Cambridge, 1923-1929.
- Harris = Harris, Robert. **A Guidebook of Russian Coins, 1725-1972.** 2nd ed. Amsterdam, 1974.
- Heiss = Heiss, A. **Description générale des monnaies antiques de l'Espagne.** Paris, 1870.
- J-V = Jacobs, Norman and Vermeule, Cornelius C. **Japanese Coinage.** New York, 1972.
- Jenkins and Lewis = Jenkins, G.K. and Lewis, R.B. **Carthaginian Gold and Electrum Coins.** London, 1963.
- la Tour = la Tour, Henri de. **Atlas des monnaies gauloises.** Reprint: London, 1968.
- M. = Müller, L. **Numismatique d'Alexandre le Grand.** Copenhagen, 1855; Reprint: Basel, 1957.
- Maz. = Mazard, J. **Corpus Nummorum Numidiae Mauretaniaeque.** Paris, 1955; Supplement: 1958.
- Mesh. = Meshorer, Ya'akov. **Jewish Coins of the Second Temple Period.** Tel-Aviv, 1967.
- de Mey = de Mey, J. **European Crown Size Coins and their Multiples. Vol. I: Germany, 1486-1599.** Amsterdam, 1975.

Milne	=	Milne, J.G. Catalogue of Alexandrian Coins . London, 1933. Reprint London, 1971.
Mitch.	=	Mitchener, Michael. Indo-Greek and Indo-Scythian Coinage . 9 vols. London, 1975-6.
	=	Oriental Coins and Their Values: The Ancient and Classical World, 600 B.C.-A.D. 650 . London, 1978.
Mu.	=	Muntori, Francesco. Le Monete dei Papi e degli Stati Pontifici . 4 vols. Rome, 1972-1973.
N.	=	North J.J. English Hammered Coinage . Vol. I: Early Anglo-Saxon - Henry III . London, 1963; Vol. II Edward I-Charles II . 2nd ed. London, 1975.
Newell	=	Newell, Edward T. Reattribution of Certain Tetradrachms of Alexander . New York, 1912.
	=	The Seleucid Mint of Antioch . New York, 1918.
Noe	=	Noe, Sydney P. The Coinage of Caulonia . ANS NNM, No. 9. New York, 1958.
	=	The Coinage of Metapontum . 2 parts. ANS NNM, Nos. 32, 47. New York, 1927, 1931.
Nor.	=	B. Ahlstrom, B. Brekke, and B. Hemmingsson. Norges Mynter . Stockholm, 1976.
Pag.	=	Pagani, Antonio. Monete italiane dall'invasione napoleonica ai giorni nostri, 1796-1963 . 2nd ed. Milan, 1965.
Pozzi	=	Monnaies grecques antiques provenant de la collection de feu le Prof. S. Pozzi . Sale catalogue. Geneva: Naville Co., 1920.
Price and Waggoner	=	Price, Martin and Waggoner, Naney. Archaic Greek Silver Coinage: The "Asyut" Hoard . London, 1975.
Reif.	=	Reifenberg, A. Ancient Jewish Coins . 6th ed. Jerusalem, 1973.
RIC	=	Roman Imperial Coinage . 8 Vols. London, 1923-1967.
S	=	Seaby's Coins of England and the United Kingdom . 17th ed. London, 1979.
Sear	=	Sear, David. Byzantine Coins and their Values . London, 1974.
Sell.	=	Sellwood, David. An Introduction to the Coinage of Parthia . 2nd ed. London, 1980.
Seltman	=	Seltman, C. T. Athens: Its History and Coinage before the Persian Invasion . Cambridge, 1924.
Sev.	=	Severin, H.M. Gold and Platinum Coinage of Imperial Russia from 1701 to 1911 . New York, 1958.
	=	The Silver Coinage of Imperial Russia, 1682-1917 . Basel, 1965.
SNG ANS	=	Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum . The Collection of the American Numismatic Society. New York, 1969+.
SNG Cop.	=	Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum . The Royal Collection of Coins and Medals, Danish National Museum. Copenhagen, 1942+.
SNG von Aulock	=	Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum . Deutschland. Sammlung von Aulock. Berlin, 1957+.
Sver.	=	B. Ahlstrom, Y. Almer and B. Hemmingsson. Sveriges Mynt, 1521-1977 . Stockholm, 1976.
Svor.	=	Svoronos, J.N. Ta Nomismata tou Kratous ton Ptolemaion . 4 vols. Athens, 1904-1908.
Syd.	=	Sydenham, Edward A. The Coinage of the Roman Republic . Revised with indexes by G.C. Haines. London, 1952.
Th.	=	Thompson, Margaret. The Agrinion Hoard . ANS NNM, No. 159. New York, 1968.
	=	The New Style Silver Coinage of Athens . 2 vols., Numismatic Studies, No. 10. New York: American Numismatic Society, 1961.
T.B.	=	Thompson, Margaret and Bellinger, Alfred R. "A Hoard of Alexander Drachms." Yale Classical Studies , XIV (1955), 3-45.
Vlasto	=	Ravel, Oscar E. Descriptive Catalogue of the Collection of Tarentine Coins formed by M.P. Vlasto . London, 1947.
WSM	=	Newell, Edward T. The Coinage of the Western Seleucid Mints from Seleucus I to Antiochus III . Numismatic Studies, No. 4. New York: American Numismatic Society, 1941.
Y	=	Yeoman, R.S. A Catalogue of Modern World Coins, 1850-1964 . 12th ed. Racine, Wisc., 1978.
	=	Current Coins of the World . 7th ed. Racine, Wisc., 1976.
Yr.	=	Lopez-Chaves, L. and Yriarte y Olivia, J. Catalogo general de la onza de Espana y America . Madrid, 1968.
	=	Catalogo de los reales de a ocho españoles . Madrid, 1965.

TERMS OF SALE

By sending in his Bid Sheet the Bidder agrees to the Terms of Sale as stated below.

1. All coins and medals offered in this catalogue are guaranteed to be genuine and as described.
2. All bids must be per Lot as numbered in the catalogue. The highest bidder will be the successful buyer. In the case of a tie, the earlier bidder will be the buyer. Bids will be executed below your maximum to the extent permitted by the underbidding.
3. Telephone Bids will not be executed **unless** they are confirmed in writing. **Under no circumstances will telephone bids be accepted after the closing date of the sale.**
4. The Estimate given after each Lot is for the general guidance of the bidder. The Lots can very well sell above or below the estimates.
5. Claims for adjustment must be made in writing **within 7 days** after the delivery of the goods. Title remains with COIN GALLERIES until items are paid for in full. **No Lots may be returned without our written permission.**
6. No Lots inspected prior to the Sale by the successful bidder or his agent may be returned.
7. All bidders should recollect that in an Auction Sale coins **are not sent on Approval.**
8. Bidders must have established credit with the cataloguer or the Bids will not be executed unless an advance deposit of 25% **is sent with the Bid Sheet. Deposits will be promptly refunded to unsuccessful bidders.**
9. **There is no charge for executing your Bids. Postage, insurance, and handling must be paid by the successful buyer. New York City and State residents must also pay the City or State Sales Tax prescribed by law. There is a minimum \$1.00 charge for handling.** This will account for any difference between our charges and the postage indicated on the shipment.
10. Auction Sales are strictly for cash and must be paid for promptly in U.S. funds. Personal checks are acceptable with proper identification.
11. **Keep a copy of your own Bid Sheet. Check it carefully before mailing. We cannot be responsible for your errors.**

COIN GALLERIES

NOTICE OF EXHIBITION

Lots will be on exhibition EACH DAY, starting **Monday, February 9, 1981**, from 10:30 a.m. until 4:30 p.m., Monday through Friday at COIN GALLERIES through DAY OF SALE.

ALL PHOTOGRAPHS IN THIS CATALOGUE
ARE THE ACTUAL COINS BEING SOLD

MAIL BID SALE

ANCIENT AND MODERN COINS OF THE WORLD AND THE
UNITED STATES

CLOSING DATE

FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 20, 1981

ANCIENT GOLD

GREECE

A Choice 50 Litrae of Syracuse



Lot No. 1

(Estimate)

- 1 **SYRACUSE.** Sicily, 357-353 B.C. Electrum 50 Litrai. Laureate head of Apollo l.; wreath behind. Rv. Tripod-lebes; Π between legs. 3.39 grams. Grose 2775. Light surface roughness, but Extra Fine. (2,750.00)

KINGS OF MACEDON



Lot No. 2

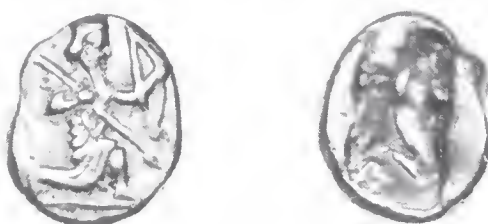
- 2 **Philip II, 359-336 B.C.** Stater. Laureate head of Apollo r., short hair. Rv. Galloping biga driven r. by charioteer holding goad; symbol trident head below; $\Phi\Lambda\Lambda\Lambda\Lambda\Lambda\Lambda\Lambda\Lambda\Lambda$ in exergue. 8.47 grams. Le Rider 155, 255; M. 59. Some surface abrasions and edge nicks. Struck from rusty dies. Otherwise, Very Fine. (2,500.00)
- *3 **Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C.** Stater. Sidon mint. Year 10 (324-323 B.C.). Helmeted head of Athena r. Rv. Nike standing l.; palm branch, date and $\Sigma\Lambda$ to l. 8.43 grams. Newell 31; M. 1410. Scratch in reverse field extreme l. and surface abrasions. Fine to Very Fine. (1,650.00)



Lot No. 4

- (Estimate)
- 4 Stater. Babylon mint. Types as last but MI to l. of Nike and monogram in wreath to r. 8.49 grams. M. 731; SNG Cop. 639. Two scratches in obverse field r.; otherwise Choice Very Fine. (2,500.00)
- *5 **LESBOS. 440-350 B.C.** Electrum Hecte. Laureate head of Apollo r. Rv. Female head r. 2.47 grams. BMC 89. Nice Very Fine. (900.00)
- *6 **PHOCAEA. Ionia. 400-300 B.C.** Electrum 1/6th Stater. Female head l. in saccos. Rv. Quadripartite incuse square. 2.54 grams. SNG Cop. 1027. Choice Very Fine. (950.00)

An Excellent Persian Daric



Lot No. 7

- 7 **PERSIAN EMPIRE. 450-330 B.C. Period of Artaxerxes I - Darius III.** Daric. The Great King kneeling r., holding spear and bow. Rv. Oblong punch. 8.32 grams. Nice Very Fine and attractive. (3,500.00)

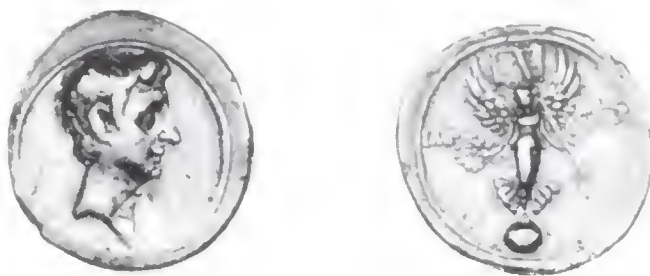
A Lovely Gold Obol of Cyrene



Lot No. 8

- 8 **CYRENE. Cyrenaica. 308-277 B.C.** AV Obol. Head of Zeus Ammon r. Rv. Thunderbolt between two 8 pointed stars. 0.68 grams. SNG Cop. 1233. Marginally off-center and slight rim nick, but Extra Fine and attractive. An excellent example of die engraving in miniature. (1,000.00)
- *9 **CARTHAGE. 310-290 B.C.** Electrum Shekel. Head of Tanit l. wreathed with grain. Rv. Horse standing r., dot below belly and three dots below exergual line. 7.38 grams. Jenkins and Lewis V. 281. Minor old scratch on horse. Toned. Very Fine. (1,750.00)

ROMAN EMPIRE



Lot No. 10

- 10 **Augustus, 27 B.C.-14 A.D.** Aureus, 29-27 B.C. Eastern mint. Bare head r., no legend. Rv. Victory on globe holding wreath and vexillum; IMP CAESAR. RIC 32; BMC 622. Grip marks and an edge scrape. Nevertheless, attractive portrait and Very Fine. (Estimate)
(2,750.00)
- *11 **Valentinian I, 364-375 A.D.** Solidus. Antioch. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust r. Rv. Emperor standing facing, head r., holding standard and Victory; RESTITVTOR REIPVBLICAE. Officina E. 4.23 grams. RIC 2a; Coh. 28. Light graffiti in the fields. Very Fine. (500.00)
- *12 **Honorius, 393-423 A.D.** Solidus. Helmeted, draped and cuirassed bust r. Rv. Honorius standing facing, r. foot on lion, holding long cross surmounted by P and two spears; above, hand holding wreath; in field, RV, in exergue COB. 4.38 grams. Coh. 43. Trace of mount removed at 12 o'clock. Otherwise, Choice Very Fine. (750.00)
- *13 **Leo I, 457-474 A.D.** Solidus. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing holding spear and shield. Rv. Victory standing l. holding long cross. 4.46 grams. Tolstoy 4; Ratto 241. Triangular cstp. on cheek of emperor. Otherwise, sharply struck and Nice Very Fine. (400.00)

BYZANTINE EMPIRE

- 14 **Anastasius I, 491-518 A.D.** Tremissis. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust r. Rv. Victory advancing r. holding wreath and orb. S. 8. Slightly waved planchet. Very Fine. (275.00)
- 15 **Justinian I, 527-565 A.D.** Solidus. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing holding orb and shield. Rv. Angel standing facing, holding linear staff and orb; star to r.; officina Δ. S. 140. Digs and edge cut. Otherwise, Close to Very Fine. (250.00)
- *16 **Justin II, 565-578 A.D.** Solidus. Facing bust. Rv. Constantinopolis seated r.; officina Γ. S. 346. Some slight flatness around periphery, but Extra Fine. (450.00)
- 17 **Maurice Tiberius, 582-602 A.D.** Solidus. Draped and cuirassed bust facing wearing plumed helmet. Rv. Angel standing facing. S. 478. 2 slight edge test cuts and faint traces of filing. Very Fine. (275.00)

- (Estimate)
- *18 **Phocas, 602-610 A.D.** Solidus. Draped, cuirassed and crowned bust facing. Rv. Angel standing facing holding long staff and orb; officina I. Weakly struck around the periphery, but close to Extra Fine. (400.00)
- *19 **Heraclius, 610-641 A.D.** Solidus. Facing busts of Heraclius and his son Heraclius Constantine. Rv. Cross potent on three steps. S. 738. Extra Fine and Choice. (600.00)
- *20 Solidus. Types as last, but older bust of Heraclius Constantine. Officina A (not in D.O.). S. 745. Some flatness, not affecting portraits. Choice Extra Fine. (550.00)
- *21 Solidus. Types as above, but officina I followed by Θ. S. 746. Bust of emperor not fully struck up; otherwise, Extra Fine. (475.00)
- *22 **Constans II, 641-668 A.D.** Solidus. Facing busts of Constans and Constantine IV. Rv. Cross potent on three steps between Heraclius and Tiberius; officina Θ. S. 964. Obverse legend partial, but Choice Extra Fine. (650.00)
- *23 **Theophilus, 829-842 A.D.** Solidus. Syracuse mint. Facing bust wearing crown and loros and holding cross potent. Rv. Similar bust but wearing chlamys and holding orb. Usual small, thick flan. Extra Fine. (500.00)
- *24 **Constantine X, 1059-1067 A.D.** Stamenon Nomisma. Christ seated facing on throne; double border. Rv. Constantine standing facing, holding labarum and orb. S. 1847. Close to Extra Fine. (650.00)
- 25 **Michael VII, 1071-1078 A.D.** Electrum Stamenon Nomisma. Facing bust of Christ. Rv. Bearded bust facing of the Emperor wearing crown and loros and holding labarum and orb. S. 1868. Very Fine. (350.00)

A Choice Hyperpyron of John II



Lot No. 26

- 26 **John II Comnenus, 1118-1143 A.D.** Hyperpyron. Christ seated facing on throne without back. Rv. Facing half-length figures of the Virgin and the emperor holding patriarchal cross between them. S. 1938. Obverse very slightly double struck, but Extra Fine and Choice. (1,350.00)

ANCIENT GREEK COINS

- (Estimate)
- 27 **Manuel I Comnenus, 1143-1180 A.D.** Electrum Aspron Trachy. Christ enthroned facing. Rv. The Virgin and Manuel standing holding patriarchal cross between them. S. 1958. Face of Christ slightly mistruck, but Extra Fine in point of wear. (350.00)
- *28 **Isaac II, Angelus, 1185-1195 A.D.** Hyperpyron. The Virgin enthroned facing. Rv. Isaac with cruciform scepter and the Archangel Michael standing facing, holding sword in sheath between them. S. 2001. Choice Very Fine/Extra Fine. (950.00)
- *29 **EMPIRE OF NICAIA. John III, Ducas-Vatatzes, 1222-1254 A.D.** Hyperpyron. Christ enthroned facing; dot to r. Rv. John, holding labarum and akakia, crowned by the Virgin. Inscriptions unclear. S. 2029. Face of Christ not fully struck up. Light graffiti in the fields. Very Fine. (500.00)
- 30 **INDIA. Gupta Dynasty.** Barbarous imitation of a base Gold Stater of Samudragupta (335-380 A.D.). Standard type. King standing l. holding long scepter and lowering r. hand to an altar. Rv. Goddess Lalshmi enthroned facing. 7.62 grams. Variety of Mitchiner 4773. Reverse softly struck in center. Very Fine. (300.00)
- 31 **ISLAMIC EMPIRE. Abassid Dynasty.** Gold Dirhems (6). Early 10th Century. Cufic inscriptions. Mostly Fine, two with some edge damage. 6 coins in the Lot. (500.00)

ANCIENT GREEK SILVER AND BRONZE COINS

- 32 **OSCA. Spain. 204-154 B.C.** Drachm. Male head r. with short beard; Iberian letters behind. Rv. Horseman galloping r. holding spear couched; Iberian legend beneath. 4.12 grams. Heiss 1-2. Choice Very Fine. (200.00)

MAGNA GRAECIA

- *33 **TARENTUM. Calabria. 334-330 B.C.** Didrachm. Horseman galloping r., spearing downwards: ΔΑΙ below. Rv. Taras holding shield and trident astride dolphin l., purple shell below; ΤΑΡΑΣ to r. 7.28 grams. Vlasto 596. Three very discreet test punch marks, two obverse and one reverse. Head of Taras weak, otherwise, Very Fine. (300.00)
- *34 Didrachm. Horseman as last, but Ξ to l. and ΑΠΙ below. Rv. Taras seated l. on dolphin, holding kantharos and trident; ΚΑ to l. [ΤΑΡΑ]Σ behind. 7.61 grams. Vlasto 640. Lightly porous surfaces, but close to Extra Fine. (500.00)
- 35 **302-281 B.C.** Drachm. Head of Athena r. wearing crested helmet ornamented with figure of Skylla. Rv. Owl with closed wings standing r. on olive spray; ΤΑΡ to l., ΙΟΡ upwards to r. 3.21 grams. Vlasto 1049. Very Fine. (200.00)

ANCIENT GREEK COINS

(Estimate)

- *36 **281-272 B.C.** Didrachm. Young rider crowning stationary horse r.; Ω above, ΝΕΥ[ΜΗ] beneath in two lines. Rv. Taras seated sideways on dolphin l., holding helmet; star on either side, ΤΑΡΑΣ beneath. 6.63 grams. Vlasto 739. Weakly struck, as is characteristic of this issue, but Very Fine. (350.00)
- 37 **272-235 B.C.** Didrachm. Young rider crowning stationary horse l.; ΣΥ to l., ΑΥΚΙ ΝΟΣ in two lines beneath. Rv. Taras astride dolphin l. holding chlamys and brandishing trident; owl to r., ΤΑΡΑΣ beneath. 6.13 grams. Vlasto 836 var. Very Fine. (250.00)
- *38 Didrachm. Warrior in lorica and helmet on cantering horse r.; ΔΙ behind, ΑΗ[ΟΛΛΩΝΙΟΣ] below. Rv. Small Nike crowning Taras who sits astride dolphin l. holding trident; waves below; ΤΑΡΑ to r. 6.47 grams. Vlasto 896. Very Fine. (350.00)
- 39 **HERACLEA. Lucania. 370-281 B.C.** Didrachm. Head of Athena r. wearing crested Athenian helmet ornamented with Skylla. Rv. Herakles strangling lion; club and scallop shell to l. 5.85 grams. Probably a fourrée, but with plating intact. Fine. (125.00)



Lot No. 40

- 40 **METAPONTUM. 510-480 B.C.** Stater. Ear of corn; MET to r. retrograde. Rv. Ear of corn incuse. Neat, compact fabric. 7.92 grams. Cf. Noe 195. Choice Very Fine. (2,000.00)
- *41 **330-300 B.C.** Stater. Head of Demeter r. wearing corn wreath. Rv. Ear of corn; META to l., leaf with plough and MAX to r. 7.80 grams. SNG ANS 472. Choice Very Fine. (750.00)
- *42 **POSEIDONIA. 480-400 B.C.** Stater. Poseidon, wearing chlamys over shoulder, advancing r. brandishing trident; ΗΟΜΕ above. Rv. Bull standing l. ΗΟΜΕ retrograde above. 8.08 grams. SNG ANS 653. Very Fine and attractive. (750.00)
- *43 **CAULONIA. Bruttium. 480-388 B.C.** Stater. Apollo walking r. bearing on his l. arm a small figure running r.; before, stag standing r. looking back. Rv. Stag standing r. 7.96 grams. Noe 77 (same dies). Legend blundered as on Noe specimen. Very Fine. (400.00)
- *44 **LOCRI EPIZEPHRII. 300-268 B.C.** Stater of Corinthian type. Pegasos flying l., thunderbolt beneath. Rv. Head of Athena l. in Corinthian helmet; upwards on l., ΑΟΚΡΩΝ. 8.59 grams. SNG ANS 510-515. Nicely centered and strong Very Fine. (650.00)

Illustrated on Plates 1, 2

SICILY

- 45 **AETNA. Before 339 B.C.** AE 21. Head of Athena r. wearing Corinthian helmet. Rv. Horse cantering r., M above. Gabrici 1. (Estimate)
Lovely, smooth dark green patina. Fine. (75.00)

A Rare Tetradrachm of Akragas



Lot No. 46

- 46 **AKRAGAS. Before 413 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Eagle standing l., AKRA|CA|NTO|Σ|. Rv. Crab, floral ornament below. 17.18 grams. SNG ANS 981 (same obverse die?). Very Fine and Rare. (3,500.00)
- 47 Didrachm. Eagle standing r.; AKRA around. Rv. Crab. 8.54 grams. SNG ANS 958/955. Fine/Very Fine. (250.00)
- *48 **SELINUS. 466-415 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Slow quadriga driven l. by Apollo and Artemis; ΣΕΛΙΝΟ|NTION| retrograde around. Rv. The river god Selinos, walking l., holding phiale over altar in front of which is a cock; behind, bull on pedestal and selinon leaf above; ΣΕΛΙ|NOS| around. 16.82 grams. SNG Cop. 598; Brett 319 (same as obv. die). Fine. (1,500.00)



Lot No. 49

- 49 **SYRACUSE. 485-479 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Slow quadriga driven r. by male charioteer holding goad; above, Nike flying r. crowning horses. Rv. Head of Artemis-Arethusa r., hair slightly waved and turned up behind and under diadem of beads; four dolphins around; ΣVRAKOΣION around. 17.07 grams. Boehringer 169. Ex Stack's Steckler Sale, September 1974, Lot no. 761. Choice Very Fine/Very Fine. (2,000.00)
- *50 **Time of Timoleon, 344-317 B.C.** Stater of Corinthian type. Pegasos with straight wing flying l.; AI below. Rv. Head of Athena r. wearing Corinthian helmet; club and Λ behind, ethnic [ΣYΠ]AKOΣION before. 8.40 grams. SNG Cop. 712. Attractive dark tone. Small planchet. Choice Very Fine. (750.00)

(Estimate)

- 51 **Reign of Agathokles, 317-289 B.C.** AE 17. Female head l. Rv. Bull butting l.; **Reign of Hiketas, 288-279 B.C.** AE 22. Laureate head of Zeus Hellanios r. Rv. Eagle standing l. on thunderbolt. Both with rough dark green patina and Fine to Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (60.00)
- 52 **Reign of Hiketas, 288-279 B.C.** AE 23. Head of Demeter r. wreathed with corn; flaming torch behind; ΣΥΠ|ΑΚΟΣΙΩΝ|. Rv. Galloping biga r.; star above. Gabrici 300. Black and dark green patina. Choice Very Fine. (250.00)
- *53 **Reign of Hieron II, 275-215 B.C.** AR 16 Litrae. Diademed and veiled head l. of Philistis, wife of Hieron. Rv. Galloping quadriga driven r. by Nike; above ΒΑΣΙΛΙΣΣΑ; in exergue, ΦΙΛΙΣΤΙΔ[ΟΣ]. 14.05 grams. SNG Cop. 823 var. About Very Fine. (850.00)
- *54 AR 16 Litrae. Obverse as last, but wreath behind head. Rv. Walking quadriga driven l. by Nike; Φ above. 13.17 grams. SNG Lloyd 1455. Obverse double struck and some hairline planchet cracks. Otherwise Very Fine and **Rare**. (1,500.00)
- *55 **Reign of Hieronymos, 215-214 B.C.** AR 10 Litrae. Diademed head of Hieronymos l., reversed K behind. Rv. Winged thunderbolt; ΒΑΣΙΛΕΟΣ KI above, ΙΕΡΩΝΥΜΟΥ beneath. 8.07 grams. SNG Lloyd 1565. Obverse slightly double struck with very light pitting. Nevertheless, an attractive specimen and Nice Very Fine. (750.00)

NORTHERN GREECE



Lot No. 56

- 56 **KINGS OF MACEDON. Philip II, 359-336 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Posthumous. Amphipolis mint. Laureate head of Zeus r. Rv. Youthful horseman r. with palm branch; dolphin below and II dot to r., ΦΙΛΙΠΠΟΥ around. 14.19 grams. M. 214; SNG Berry 120. Virtually Extra Fine. (2,000.00)
- *57 **Alexander the Great, 336-323 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Ake mint. Year 22 (325/4 B.C.). Head of Herakles r. wearing lion's skin. Rv. Zeus enthroned l.; 'AK' and Phoenician date to l., ΑΑΕΞΑΝΔΡ[ΟΥ] to r. 17.13 grams. Newell Series IV.16. Choice Very Fine for the issue. (600.00)
- *58 Tetradrachm. Pella mint, ca. 318-308 B.C. Types as last; symbol antler, ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ to l., ΑΑΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ to r. Newell 14. Choice Very Fine. (500.00)

ANCIENT GREEK COINS

- (Estimate)
- *59 Tetradrachm. Pella mint. Usual types. 17.28 grams. M. 863; Newell 47. Some very light graffito in reverse field l. Otherwise, Choice Very Fine. (400.00)
- *60 Tetradrachm. Perinthus in Thrace. Standard types, symbol Artemis with torches. 16.97 grams. M. 397; Newell 71. Excellent style. Virtually Extra Fine. (700.00)
- *61 Tetradrachm. Types as last, racing torch and AT monogram to l., HI monogram below. 17.22 grams. M. 57 var. Virtually Extra Fine. (700.00)
- *62 Tetradrachm. Usual types; ΔI below throne; ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡ[ΟΥ] to r., [ΒΑ]ΣΙΛΕΩΣ below. 17.38 grams. M. 216. Close to Extra Fine. (700.00)
- *63 Tetradrachm. Alabanda, after 189 B.C. Usual types. Symbol Pegasos and A to l. of Zeus and A below throne. 16.60 grams. M. 1144 var. Excellent head of Tyche cstp. behind head of Herakles on obverse (better than the SNG Oxford specimen, 2817). Very Fine. (275.00)
- 64 Drachm. Usual types. Monograms as M. 675. 3.95 grams. Surface pitting, but Very Fine. (75.00)
- 65 A group of 4 Tetradrachms. Various mint symbols (wheel, rose, sheaf of grain and uncertain symbol) and styles. Fine, Very Good (2, 1 corroded) and Very Good/Good respectively. 4 coins in the Lot. (125.00)
- *66 **Philip III, 323-317 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Babylon mint, ca. 323-320 B.C. Head of Herakles r. Rv. Zeus enthroned l.; B below and M to l.; ΦΙΛΙΠΠΟΥ. 16.94 grams. M. 103; Newell 4601; SNG Cop. 1077. Very Fine. (400.00)
- *67 **Antigonos Gonatus, 277-239 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Horned bust of Pan l. in center of Macedonian shield. Rv. Athena Alkidemos advancing l. brandishing thunderbolt and holding shield; Macedonian helmet to l., HP monogram to r. 16.41 grams. SNG Cop. 1200. Very Fine with light corrosion around the periphery. (350.00)
- *68 **Macedon under the Romans. 158-149 B.C.** First Region. Tetradrachm. Bust of Artemis Tauropolos in center of Macedonian shield. Rv. ΜΑΚΕΔΟΝΩΝ/ΙΠΩΤΗΣ above and below club, AP monogram above; all within oak wreath; thunderbolt to l. 16.76 grams. SNG Cop. 1311. Very Fine. (400.00)
- 69 **Macedon as a Roman Province. Aesillas, Quaestor, 93-92 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Head of Alexander the Great r. with horn of Ammon and flowing hair; ΜΑΚΕΔΟΝΩΝ below and Θ behind. Rv. AESILLAS/Q above club between money-chest and Quaestor's chair; all in olive wreath. 15.90 grams. SNG Cop. 1330. Very Fine. (300.00)

- 70 **KINGDOM OF PAEONIA. Patraos, 340-315 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Laureate head of Apollo r. with short hair. Rv. Warrior on horseback galloping r., spearing fallen enemy. 12.33 grams. SNG Cop. 1390. Very Fine. (Estimate)
(250.00)

A Superb Tetradrachm of Lysimachus



Lot No. 71

- 71 **KINGS OF THRACE. Lysimachus, 323-281 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Magnesia mint, 297/6-282/1 B.C. Diademed head of deified Alexander the Great r. wearing horn of Ammon. Rv. Athena enthroned l. resting l. arm on shield and holding Nike who crowns the king's name; ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΛΥΣΙΜΑΧΟΥ; symbol filleted torch and monogram to l. 17.13 grams. M. 443a var; Thompson 115. Choice Extra Fine, of excellent style and with lovely peripheral toning. (2,000.00)
- *72 Tetradrachm. Lampsacus mint, 297-281 B.C. Types as last but crescent below and monogram HP to l. 16.94 grams. Thompson 47; M. 401. Very Fine. (500.00)
- 73 **THASOS. After 148 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Head of young Dionysos r. wearing band across forehead and ivy wreath. Rv. Herakles standing l. holding club and lion's skin; monogram to l., ΗΡΑΚΛΕΟΥΣ ΣΘΗΡΟΣ ΘΑΣΙΩΝ. 16.45 grams. BMC 67. Slightly rough surfaces. Very Fine. (300.00)
- 74 Tetradrachm. Types as last, though slightly coarser styling on reverse. 15.17 grams. Grose 4225. Very Fine. (300.00)
- 75 **THRACIAN CHERSONESUS. 400-350 B.C.** Hemidrachm. Forepart of lion r., looking back. Rv. Quadrapartite incuse square; VE monogram and pentagram. 2.41 grams. Grose 4071. Shallow edge splits. Very Fine. (100.00)
- *76 **PHARSALUS. Thessaly. 400-344 B.C.** Drachm. Head of Athena r. in close fitting crested helmet. Rv. Horseman prancing r., holding whip; ΦΑΡ[Σ] around. 5.59 grams. SNG Cop. 220. Fine to Very Fine. (300.00)
- 77 **THESSALIAN LEAGUE. 196-146 B.C.** Double Victoriatus. Head of Zeus r.; Strategos Nikokratos. Rv. Athena Itonia advancing r. 5.75 grams. BMC 18. Very Fine; Drachm. Head of Apollo r. Rv. Athena Itonia as last. 3.86 grams. BMC 41. Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

ANCIENT GREEK COINS

- 78 **EPIDAMNOS-DYRRACHIUM. Illyria. 400-350 B.C.** Stater. (Estimate)
Cow standing l., looking back at calf, which it suckles. Rv.
ΔΥΠΕ and club around square containing double stellate pat-
tern. 10.51 grams. Not listed in major references with E. A few
scratches, but Very Fine. (150.00)

CENTRAL GREECE

- 79 **AETOLIAN LEAGUE. 279-168 B.C.** Quarter Stater. Head of
Aetolia r. wearing kausia. Rv. Caledonian boar r.; ΑΙΤΩΛΩΝ
above; Φ,ΑΡ monogram and spear-head below. 2.29 grams.
SNG Cop. 11. A few obverse scratches, but Very Fine. (100.00)
- 80 **THEBES. Boeotia. 500-480 B.C.** Drachm. Boeotian shield. Rv.
Incuse square of "mill-sail" pattern; at center Θ. 6.03 grams.
BMC 8, 9. Fine. (250.00)
- *81 **426-395 B.C.** Stater. Boeotian shield. Rv. Amphora, the upper
part fluted; Θ-E in field, bunch of grapes to r.; all in incuse
square. 12.10 grams. BMC 77. Close to Extra Fine. (1,000.00)
- 82 Triobol. Boeotian shield. Rv. Cantharus; ΟΕΒ. 2.78 grams. SNG
Cop. 289. Fine to Very Fine. (75.00)
- *83 **ATHENS. Attica. 505-490 B.C.** Archaic Tetradrachm. Head of
Athena r., small chevrons and dots. Rv. Owl standing r.
[Α]Θ[Ε]; 7.24 grams. Seltman Group L. Obverse off-center.
Fine/Very Fine with a hint of iridescent toning. An attractive
example of this usually poorly produced issue. (1,500.00)
- *84 **Late 5th Century B.C.** Tetradrachm. Head of Athena r. Rv. Owl.
16.96 grams. Svor. Pl. 17. 9. Very Fine. (1,000.00)
- *85 Drachm. Types as last, but without crescent behind owl. 4.22
grams. Very Fine. (350.00)
- 86 Hemidrachm. Helmeted head of Athena r. Rv. Owl standing
facing flanked by olive branches. 2.10 grams. Svor. Pl. 13. 33.
Obverse slightly off-center. Very Fine. (275.00)
- 87 Hemiobol. Head of Athena r. Rv. Owl standing r. 0.35 grams.
Fine. (75.00)
- 88 **3rd Century B.C.** Tetradrachm. Helmeted head of Athena r. Rv.
Owl standing r.; olive leaves and crescent to l.; ΑΘΕ to r. 17.21
grams. Cp. Svor. Pl. 27. 17. Fine/Very Fine. (250.00)
- 89 **Ca. 4th Century B.C.** Eastern (probably Aramaic) imitation of
an Athenian Tetradrachm. Head of Athena r. Rv. Owl stand-
ing r., olive leaves and crescent to l.; to r., inscription as Svor.
Pl. 108. 28. 17.17 grams. Obverse off-center. Very Fine. (200.00)

(Estimate)

- 90 169/8 B.C. New Style Tetradrachm. Helmeted head of Athena Parthenos r. Rv. Owl standing r. on amphora. Magistrates MIK[ΩN] and ΘΕΟΦΡΑ[ΣΩΤΑΣ]; symbol Nike in quadriga. 16.31 grams. Thompson 315 H. Holed and plugged. Obv. csts. Very Good/Fine. (75.00)
- *91 158/7 B.C. New Style Tetradrachm. Types as above. Magistrates ΚΑΛΛΙΚΡΑ[ΤΗΣ], ΕΠΙΦΕΝΗ[Σ] and ΣΩΣΑΝΔΡΟΣ symbol eagle on thunderbolt. 16.63 grams. Thompson 442c. Very Fine. (350.00)
- 92 150/49 B.C. New Style Tetradrachm. Types as last. Magistrates ΑΜΜΩΝΙΟΣ, ΚΑΛΛΙΑΣ, and ΑΛΚΙΜΗΔΙΟΣ; symbol two lighted torches. 16.59 grams. Thompson 589d. Fine/Very Fine. (200.00)
- *93 130/29 B.C. New Style Tetradrachm. Types as above. Magistrates ΝΙΚΗΤΗΣ and ΔΙΟΝΥΣΙΟΣ; symbol gorgon's head, Θ on amphora and ΗΕ below. 16.46 grams. Thompson 952b. Nice Very Fine. (500.00)
- *94 AEGINA. 485-480 B.C. Stater. Smooth shelled turtle, heavy collar. Rv. Small incuse square of "skew" pattern divided into 5 compartments. 11.85 grams. Price and Waggoner 549. Small obverse csts. Fine. (450.00)

CORINTH AND HER COLONIES



Lot No. 95

- 95 CORINTH. 400-350 B.C. Stater. Pegasos with pointed wing, flying l.; koppa beneath. Rv. Helmeted head of Athena l. wearing Corinthian helmet; behind, symbol Corinthian helmet. 8.63 grams. Cammann 57. A few reverse die breaks but virtually F.D.C. Sharply struck. **A truly magnificent pegasos.** (1,250.00)
- *96 350-306 B.C. Stater. Pegasos with pointed wing, flying l.; koppa beneath. Rv. Head of Athena l. wearing Corinthian helmet, bound with olive-wreath; A-P below, symbol eagle to r. 8.56 grams. Cammann 39; Ravel 1008. Choice Very Fine. (400.00)
- 97 AMBRACIA. Epirus. 404-360 B.C. Stater. Types as above. A behind and symbol warrior above and to r. of Athena. 8.24 grams. Cammann 134; SNG Cop 14. Obverse off-center, but Choice Very Fine. (250.00)
- 98 ANACTORIUM. Acarnania. 350-250 B.C. Stater. Pegasos with pointed wing flying l.; AN monogram below. Rv. Head of Athena l. wearing Corinthian helmet; omphalos and AN monogram behind. 8.41 grams. Cammann 88. Well centered and Choice Very Fine. (350.00)

ANCIENT GREEK COINS

- (Estimate)
- *99 Stater. Types as above. AN monogram below Pegasos l. and same monogram with symbol tripod in wreath behind head of Athena r. 8.43 grams. Cammann 130. Dark tone. Choice Very Fine. (350.00)
- 100 **ARGOS AMPHILOCHICUM. 350-250 B.C.** Stater. Types as last. A below Pegasos l; elongated shield and ΔI behind Athena, head l.; APIEI before. 8.40 grams. Cammann. 110. Very Fine. (300.00)
- *101 **LEUCAS. 350-300 B.C.** Stater. Usual types. A below Pegasos l.; A and symbol stylis behind Athena head l. 8.49 grams. Cammann 118. Obverse double struck and a bit off-center, but close to Extra Fine in point of wear. (350.00)
- 102 **THYRRHEIUM. 350-250 B.C.** Stater. Usual types. O below Pegasos l.; O before and earring and Y behind Athena head l. 8.34 grams. Cammann 40. Dark tone. Very Fine. (350.00)

PELOPONNESUS

- 103 **ACHAEAN LEAGUE. Antigoneia. After 222 B.C.** Hemidrachm. Laureate head of Zeus r. Rv. AX monogram flanked by A-N, C Ω below. 2.44 grams. Thompson 370. Very Fine. (100.00)
- 104 League Hemidrachms (4) of **Antigoneia**. (AN), **Argos** (club), **Elis** (FA) and **Megara** (Cithara). Types as last. Distinctive letters and symbols as indicated. All are Fine to Very Fine, two with off-center obverses. 4 coins in the lot. (125.00)
- 105 League Hemidrachms (3) of **Megalopolis** (Syrinx), **Messene** (M) and **Patras** (Dolphin). Letters and symbols as indicated. Very Fine, Very Fine (corroded) and Fine (obverse off-center) respectively; **Megalopolis. 234-146 B.C.** Hemidrachm. Head of Zeus l. Rv. Naked Pan seated l. on rock. Close to Very Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (150.00)
- *106 **OLYMPIA. Elis. 385-365 B.C.** Hemidrachm. Head of Hera r. Rv. Eagle standing l., head turned and wings open; FA upwards to l. 2.86 grams. Die combination not in Seltman, cf. Seltman Pl. XII 25, 27. SNG Cop 407. A rare coin, somewhat weakly struck in the center, but well-centered and attractive. Very Fine. (500.00)
- 107 **364-323 B.C.** Hemidrachm. Head of Hera l. with pendant earring. Rv. Eagle standing l., FA over fig-leaf and vine branch with leaf and grapes behind. 2.86 grams. Seltman XII. 22. Struck from worn dies. Very Fine. (300.00)
- 108 **271-191 B.C.** Hemidrachm. Laureate head of Zeus r. Rv. FA on either side of thunderbolt; all in olive wreath. 2.28 grams. SNG Cop 425. About Very Fine; **SICYON. 360-330 B.C.** Hemidrachm. Chimaera standing l. Rv. Dove flying l. 2.45 grams. SNG Cop. 50. Obverse pitting. Very Good to Fine, **ARGOS. 465-430 B.C.** Hemidrachm. Forepart of wolf l. Rv. Large A in incuse square. 3.12 grams. Very Good. 3 coins in the lot. (125.00)

CRETE

- 109 **PHAISTOS. 322-300 B.C.** Drachm. Youthful head of Herakles r., hair short. Rv. Bull's head facing. 5.77 grams. BMC 24. **Rare.** Surface pitting. Fine/Very Good. (Estimate)
(300.00)
- *110 **PRAESOS. 325-270 B.C.** Hemidrachm. Female head r. Rv. Bull's head facing. **Rare.** Le Rider Pl. XXVII, 3, 4; Svor. p. 191, 47, Pl. XXVIII, 19. Elongated flan. Lightly porous surfaces. Very Fine. (300.00)

ASIA AND AFRICA

- *111 **AMISUS. Pontus. 400-350 B.C.** Drachm. Head of Tyche l. wearing turreted stephanos. Rv. Owl standing, facing on shield; ΔΙΟΙ across, club to l. and sword in sheath to r., ΗΕΙΡΑ in exergue. 5.62 grams. BMC 7. Extra Fine. An excellent specimen. (450.00)
- 112 **Late 2nd-1st Century B.C.** AE 21. Aegis, with Gorgon's head in center. Rv. Nike advancing r., carrying branch. Very Fine/Fine; AE 19. Head of young Ares r. wearing crested helmet. Rv. Sword in sheath. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (40.00)
- *113 **CYZICUS. Mysia. 390-330 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Head of Persephone l., wreathed with grain; ΣΩΤΕΙΡΑ. Rv. Lion's head l., tunny beneath; ΚΥΞΙ around, symbol thrysos (?). 14.67 grams. Two minute test punch marks and slight corrosion on the reverse. Otherwise, Nice Very Fine. (750.00)
- 114 **PARIUM. 350-300 B.C.** Hemidrachm. Bull standing l. looking back; ΠΑΡΙ above and below, club below. Rv. Gorgoneion. 2.42 grams. SNG Cop. 259. Reverse slightly off-center, but Extra Fine. (150.00)
- 115 **PERGAMUM. 133-67 B.C.** Cistophoric Tetradrachm. Cista mystica from which serpent arises. Rv. Bow in case between two coiled serpents; Pergamum monogram to l., monogram and AP above. 12.58 grams. BMC 101. Choice Very Fine and uniformly well struck. (250.00)
- 116 Cistophoric Tetradrachm. Types as last, but MH above. 11.78 grams. SNG Cop. 437. Very Fine. (175.00)
- *117 **LESBOS. Late 6th Century B.C.** Billon Stater. Two calves' heads face to face; olive tree between them. Rv. Small square punch. 10.84 grams. BMC 46. Fine to Very Fine. (400.00)
- 118 **EPHESUS. Ionia. 133-67 B.C.** Cistophoric Tetradrachm. Cista mystica from which serpent arises; all in ivy wreath. Rv. Bow in case between two coiled serpents; long torch to r.; ΕΦΕ and ΜΕ (Year 45 = 89 B.C.) to l. 12.70 grams. SNG Cop. 326. Very Fine. (250.00)

ANCIENT GREEK COINS

- (Estimate)
- *119 **COS. After 366 B.C.** Didrachm. Head of Herakles r. clad in lion's skin. Rv. Crab; ΚΩΙΟΝ above, club and ΕΜΠΕΡΙΩΝ below. 6.55 grams. BMC 45. Fine About Very Fine. (350.00)
- *120 **RHODES. 387-304 B.C.** Didrachm. Head of Helios three-quarter facing r. Rv. Rose with bud; symbol helmet and magistrate ΕΡΑΣΙΚΛΗΣ; ΡΟ below. 6.17 grams. BMC 47. Surface porosity, but close to Extra Fine in point of wear. (600.00)
- *121 Didrachm. Types as last, but [Ρ]ΟΔΙΟΝ above, ΕΥ and one handled jug to l. 6.50 grams. SNG Cop. 730. Very Fine. (350.00)
- 122 **167-88 B.C.** Drachm. Radiate head of Helios r. Rv. Rose with bud; Ρ-Ο on either side, magistrate ΑΓΑΘΑΡΧΟΣ above, trident to l. 2.60 grams. BMC 235. Choice Very Fine. (150.00)
- *123 **Rhodian Peraia. 2nd Century B.C.** Drachm. Head of Helios three-quarter face to r., hair loose. Rv. Rose with bud on r.; ΕΡΜΙΑΣ above. 2.66 grams. Choice Extra Fine. (300.00)
- 124 **SATRAPS OF CARIA. Mausolus, 377-353 B.C.** Drachm. Head of Apollo three-quarter face to r. Rv. Zeus Labraundus standing r. holding labrys and spear; ΜΑΥΣΣΩΝΑ[Ο] to r., wreath to l. 3.47 grams. BMC 14. Rare. Nice Fine. (150.00)
- *125 **ASPENDUS. Pamphylia. 370-333 B.C.** Stater. Two athletes wrestling; F N (reversed) between. Rv. Slinger advancing r., about to discharge sling; triskeles before, ΕΣΤΦΕΔΙΗΥ[Σ] behind, all within dotted square. 10.66 grams. BMC 41. Choice Very Fine. (500.00)
- 126 **SIDE. 190-36 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Head of Athena r. in crested Corinthian helmet. Rv. Nike advancing l. holding wreath; in field l. pomegranate and CT; to r. Seleucid anchor cstp. 15.64 grams. BMC 50; cstp. as BMC 49. Surface pitting. About Very Fine. (200.00)
- 127 **SELGE. Pisidia. 3rd Century B.C.** Trihemionbol (?). Gorgoneion with long hair, resembling Apollo. Rv. Head of Athena r. in crested helmet; astragalos behind. 0.82 grams. BMC 23. Choice Very Fine. (125.00)
- *128 **TARSUS. Cilicia. Datames, 378-372 B.C.** Stater. Baaltars seated three quarters face to r., holding eagle-tipped scepter, ear of corn and bunch of grapes. Rv. Datames and Ana standing facing each other, thymiaterion between them; all in linear square. 10.79 grams. BMC 36; Pozzi 2851. Cstp. of indistinct design in lower l. quadrant of reverse. Very Fine. (350.00)
- *129 **CITIUM. Cyprus. Azbaal, 449-425 B.C.** Stater. Herakles advancing r., brandishing club and holding bow. Rv. Stag kneeling r., attached by lion r. on its back. 11.08 grams. BMC 10 ff. Very Good. A decent and evenly struck example of this typically poorly produced and **rare** coin. (650.00)

ANCIENT GREEK COINS

- (Estimate)
- 130 **KINGS OF CAPPADOCIA. Ariarathes VI, 125-111 B.C.** Drachm. Year 13. Diademed head r. Rv. Athena standing l. holding Nike, spear and shield; monogram to far l., date in ex. 4.11 grams. Date not in BMC. Nice Very Fine. (75.00)
- 131 **Ariarathes IX, 99-87 B.C.** Drachm. Year 12. Types as last. 3.92 grams. Year not in BMC. Very Fine; **Ariobarzanes I, 95-63 B.C.** Drachm. Year 14 (= 82/1 B.C.). Types as above. 4.01 grams. Traces of solder from edge mounts. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (100.00)
- *132 **LAODICEA AD MARE. Seleucia and Pieria. After 47 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Turreted and veiled bust of Tyche r. Rv. Zeus enthroned l. holding Nike and scepter; IOYAIEΩN/TΩN KAI-ΛAOΔIKEΩN. 13.39 grams. Minor edge split at 1 o'clock. Otherwise, Very Fine. (450.00)
- *133 **SELEUCID EMPIRE.** Posthumous Tetradrachm of Alexander the Great, probably Temnos mint. Head of Herakles r. Rv. Zeus enthroned l.; **Seleucid anchor cstp.** to l. struck over most of original mint mark. 16.49 grams. Fine to Very Fine; cstp. Very Fine. (400.00)
- *134 **Seleucus I Nicator, 312-280 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Ecbatana mint. Head of Herackles r., clad in lion's skin. Rv. Zeus enthroned l. holding eagle and scepter; to l. monograms above anchor and forepart of feeding horse; ΣΩ and [BAΣIAEΩΣ] below; ΣEAEY-KOY to r. 17.18 grams. Newell 480. Very light graffito in reverse field r. Otherwise, Nice Very Fine. (600.00)
- *135 Tetradrachm. Laodicea ad Mare mint, ca. 280-230 B.C. Types as last, but symbol dolphin and monograms as WSM 1222. 16.98 grams. Very Fine. (400.00)
- 136 **Antiochus I Soter, 280-261 B.C.** Tetradrachm, ca. 270-267 B.C. Seleucia on the Tigris mint. Diademed head r. Rv. Apollo seated r. on omphalos, monograms far l. and r. 16.93 grams. ESM 155, Type 2. About Very Fine. (250.00)
- 137 **Antiochus IV Epiphanes, 175-164 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Antioch mint, 169-167 B.C. Diademed bust r., fillet border. Rv. Zeus enthroned l. holding Nike and scepter; BAΣIAEΩΣ/ANTIOXOY to r., ΘEOY EΠIΦAHOY to l. 15.81 grams. Newell 54. Very Fine. (350.00)
- *138 **Antiochus V Eupator, 164-162 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Antioch. Diademed bust r., fillet border. Rv. Zeus enthroned l. as last; BAΣIAEΩΣ ANTIOXOY EYHATOPOΣ in exergue. 16.61 grams. Newell 74. Lightly crystalline surfaces, but Nice Very Fine. (900.00)

ANCIENT GREEK COINS

- (Estimate)
- 139 **Antiochus VII Euergetes, 138-129 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Tyre. Year 183 (= 130/29 B.C.). Diademed and draped bust r. Rv. Eagle standing l. on beak of galley; palm behind. ΑΣΥ monogram and date ΓΙΙΠ to r, Α ΠΕ and club with Tyre monogram to l., ΓΙΙΠ monogram below. 14.12 grams. BMC 12 var. Very Fine. (275.00)
- 140 Tetradrachm. Antioch mint. Diademed head r. Rv. Athena standing l. holding Nike, spear and shield; monogram and Α to l. 16.28 grams. Newell 282. Close to Very Fine. (200.00)
- 141 **Demetrius II Nikator. Second Reign, 129-125 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Year 187 (= 126/5 B.C.). Diademed head r. bearded. Rv. Zeus enthroned l. holding Nike and scepter. 15.52 grams. BMC 16 var. Weakly struck. Fine to Very Fine. (425.00)
- 142 **Antiochus IX Cyzicenos, 113-95 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Diademed head r. with slight beard. Rv. Athena standing l. holding Nike and resting l. hand on shield; ΒΑΣΙΛΕΥΣ ANTIOXOY ΦΙΛΟΠΑΤΟΡΟΣ; monogram and Α to l., Ν to r. 16.18 grams. Newell 384. Light surface corrosion. Dark tone. Very Fine. (300.00)
- 143 **Philip Philadelphos, 93-83 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Diademed head r. Rv. Zeus enthroned l. holding Nike and scepter. 14.24 grams. BMC 6 but Η in exergue. Cleaned. Very Fine. (100.00)
- 144 **ARADUS. Phoenicia. 4th Century B.C.** Stater. Laureate head of bearded deity r. Rv. Galley r., on three lines of waves. 10.63 grams. BMC 18 ff. Small squared flan. Close to Very Fine. (150.00)
- *145 **BABYLON. Mazaios, Governor for Alexander the Great, 331-328 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Baal seated l., holding scepter; Aramaic legend behind. Rv. Lion walking l.; Aramaic legend above. 16.91 grams. BMC 1. Corrosion and banker's test cut on reverse. Otherwise, Very Fine. (400.00)
- 146 **PERSIA. Darius I, 510-486 B.C.** Siglos. The Great King kneeling r., shooting with bow. Rv. Oblong punch. Very Good; **450-330 B.C.** Siglos. The Great King holding spear and bow. 2 csts. on reverse. Very Good; Sigloi (2). King with dagger and bow. Both Good. 4 coins in the lot. (125.00)
- 147 **450-330 B.C.** Siglos. The Great King kneeling r. holding spear and bow. Rv. Oblong punch. 5.52 grams. Fine. (100.00)
- *148 **KINGS OF PARTHIA. Arsaces II, 211-191 B.C.** Drachm. Head of king l. in bashlyk. Rv. Archer seated r. on backless throne; ΑΡΣΑΚΟΥ to l., eagle to r. Sell. 6.1. Extra Fine. (400.00)
- 149 **Mithradates II, 123-88 B.C.** Drachm. Ecbatana mint. Long bearded bust l. Rv. Archer enthroned r.; four line legend. Sell. 26.1. Superb Extra Fine. (200.00)

- (Estimate)
- 150 Drachm. Ecbatana mint. Types as last, but archer's cloak arm ending in a point and five line legend. Sell. 27.1. Close to Extra Fine. (125.00)
- 151 **Phraates II, 138-127 B.C.** Drachm. Nisa mint. Short bearded bust l.; TAM behind. Rv. Archer seated r.; four line legend. Sell. 16.11. Extra Fine. (250.00)
- 152 **Unknown King, ca. 80-70 B.C.** Drachm. Ecbatana. Short bearded bust l. Rv. Archer enthroned r.; five line legend. Sell. 30.14. Very Fine. (50.00)
- 153 **Orodes II, 57-38 B.C.** Drachm. Margiane. Short bearded bust l., crescent behind. Rv. Archer and seven line inscription. Sell. 46.13. Close to Very Fine; **Gotarzes, 40-51 A.D.** Drachm. Ecbatana. Bust l. with long rectangular beard. Rv. As above. Sell. 66.4 Fine to Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (60.00)
- 154 **Vonones I, 8-12 A.D.** Drachm. Ecbatana. Bust l. with tapering beard and short hair; BACIAEYC ONWNHW. Rv. Nike walking r. holding palm branch; four line legend. Sell. 60.5. Edge split at 7 o'clock. Reverse double struck. Choice Very Fine. (150.00)
- 155 **Artabanus II, 10-38 A.D.** Drachm. Ecbatana. Bust l. with long pointed beard and long hair. Rv. Archer enthroned r.; seven line legend. Sell. 61.7. A few old scratches in the obverse field l., but close to Extra Fine. (100.00)
- *156 **Parthamaspates, 116 A.D.** Drachm. Ecbatana. Bust l. wearing tiara with earflaps. Rv. Archer enthroned r.; seven line legend. Sell. 81.1. Natural planchet defect on reverse. Otherwise, Extra Fine. (250.00)
- *157 Drachm. Types as last, but no throne seat. Sell. 81.2. Extra Fine. (250.00)
- 158 **SASSANIAN KINGS. Sapor II, 309-379 A.D.** Drachm. King's bust r. with ornate crown. Rv. Fire altar flanked by attendants. Göbl. 114 var. Very Fine; **Peroz, 457/59-484 A.D.** Drachm. Types as last. Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (65.00)
- 159 **Hormizd IV, 579-590 A.D.** Drachms (2). Both Göbl 202. Zaran and Ray mints. Fine and Very Fine; **Xustro II, 591-628 A.D.** Drachms (3). Göbl 209, 210 and one uncertain. Ray, Ahmadan and Bisapur mints. All Very Fine, but facial details weak. 5 coins in the lot. (150.00)

ANCIENT GREEK COINS

- (Estimate)
- 160 **THE HIMYARITES. Circa 100-24 B.C.** Drachm. Beardless male head r. (probably Apollo), laureate with long hair in ringlets, all within wreath. Rv. Owl standing r. on amphora; Aramaic legend and monograms. 5.35 grams. BMC 2. Neatly executed for the issue. Choice Very Fine. (125.00)
- The Himyarites were a powerful tribe in southern Arabia who dominated the area from the middle of the second century B.C. to the second century A.D. Their involvement in trade with the Greek world is evident from their choice of coin types, the reverses being copied from the New Style Tetradrachms of Athens. The prototypes of the obverses are more difficult to determine, though they resemble in a highly stylized way, the Apollo and Augustan portraits on the coinage of the Lycian League. Whatever their artistic precursors, these Himyarite coins provide interesting reminders of the southernmost sea and land trade routes that linked India with the Mediterranean.*
- 161 Drachm. Types as above but legends as BMC 7. 5.41 grams. Double struck. Very Fine. (100.00)
- 162 Drachm. Types as last but legends as BMC 9. 5.52 grams. Extra Fine for the issue. (175.00)
- 163 Drachm. Similar types, but legend as BMC 24. 5.46 grams. Very Fine. (100.00)
- 164 Drachm. Another BMC 24. 5.30 grams. Choice Very Fine. (125.00)
- 165 Drachm. A final BMC 24. 5.51 grams. Very Fine. (100.00)
- 166 AR $\frac{1}{2}$ Unit. Beardless male head l., hair in long ringlets. Rv. Bucranium with antelope's horns and plumes. 2.96 grams. BMC 24. Very Fine; A second $\frac{1}{2}$ Unit. Symbols as BMC 27. 3.10 grams. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (100.00)
- 167 **24 B.C. to circa 50 A.D.** Drachm. Male laureate head r. (probably of Augustus); all in wreath. Rv. As last. 5.57 grams. BMC 35. Some deposits. Nice Fine/Very Fine. (100.00)
- 168 Drachm. Types as last but letter behind Augustus' head unclear. 5.31 grams. Very Fine. (125.00)
- 169 Drachm. Similar types but larger portrait bust and legend and monograms as BMC 37. 5.54 grams. Extra Fine for the issue. (200.00)
- 170 AR $\frac{1}{4}$ Unit. Augustus head in wreath as last. Rv. Owl standing r. on amphora. 1.36 grams. BMC 45. Weakly struck in center. About Very Fine; **ca. 50-150 A.D.** "Amdan Bayyin." AR $\frac{1}{4}$ Unit. Scyphate. Raidan mint. Beardless male head r.; hair in ringlets. Rv. Small male head r. 1.12 grams. BMC 2, Pl. XI.11. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (100.00)

ANCIENT GREEK COINS

- (Estimate)
- *171 **EGYPT. Ptolemy I, 323-282 B.C.** Tetradrachm, 305-283 B.C. Diademed head of Ptolemy r. wearing aegis, Δ behind ear. Rv. Eagle standing l. on thunderbolt; P and monogram before; ΗΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΥΣ around. 14.22 grams. Svor. 255. Close to Extra Fine. A very pleasing specimen. (750.00)
- 172 Tetradrachms (6) of Ptolemy I and II including Svor. 252 and Svor 255 (two specimens). Condition ranges from Poor to Fine. Two are chipped. 6 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (125.00)
- *173 **Ptolemy II Philadelphus, 285-246 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Tyre mint. Diademed head r. of Ptolemy I. Rv. Eagle standing l.; club and Tyre monogram to l.; [ΗΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ] ΒΑΣΙΛΕΥΣ around. 14.20 grams. Svor 644; SNG Cop. 482. A few scratches in reverse field. Otherwise, Very Fine. (500.00)
- 174 **Cleopatra VII Thea, 51-30 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Year 18 (= 35/34 B.C.). Head of Ptolemy r. Rv. Eagle l. on thunderbolt; in field l. date and headdress of Isis. Svor. 1832. Fine. (50.00)
- 175 **INDO-SCYTHIAN KINGDOM. Azes, 57-35 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Eastern provinces. King, holding spear, on horseback r. Rv. City goddess standing l. holding palm and lamp. Mitchiner Type 743 (g, h var). Dark tone. Choice Very Fine. (125.00)
- 176 **Azilises, 57-35 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Eastern provinces. Types similar to last. Mitchiner Type 801b. Choice Very Fine. (125.00)
- 177 **A Lot of Greek Bronzes**, mostly 3rd-2nd Century B.C. Size ranges from 12 mm to 27 mm. Included are two AE tetradrachms of Roman Alexandria. Condition is Poor to Fair, several Good. 35 pieces in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)
- 178 A lot of small bronzes of the Greek East, mostly from the Seleucid Empire and generally from the last two centuries B.C. Diameters range from 12 to 22 mm. The condition averages Good with several better. 28 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)
- 179 A miscellaneous lot of small Greek bronzes from the East ranging generally from the 2nd Century B.C. to the 2nd Century A.D. though also including a Pentanummium of Justinian (cleaned) and 4 Turkoman bronzes. Diameters from 13 to 26 mm. The condition averages Good. 39 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (125.00)

ANCIENT JUDAEA



Lot No. 180

- 180 **Under Ptolemaic Rule, 300-283/2 B.C.** Tetartemorion. Diademed head of Ptolemy I r. Rv. Eagle with wings spread standing l. on thunderbolt; "yhdh." 0.089 grams. Mildenberg 25. Obverse off-center, but Choice Very Fine. An attractive example of the earliest series of ancient Jewish coins. (Estimate)
(1,500.00)
- 181 **Herod I, 37-4 B.C.** AE 16. Cross surrounded by closed diadem and largely illegible Greek inscription. Rv. Tripod. Mesh. 42. Fine; **Pontius Pilate, 26-36 A.D.** AE 15. Lituus. Rv. Wreath. Obverse die rotated 180 degrees and double struck. Date illegible. Very Good; **Antonius Felix, 52-60 A.D.** AE 16. Crossed shields. Rv. Palm tree. Mesh. 233. Fine; AE 17. Greek inscription. Rv. Upright palm branch. Mesh. 234. Deposits. Good/Fine; **First Revolt, 66-70 A.D.** AE 18. Year 2. Amphora. Rv. Vine leaf. Mesh. 153. Fine/Very Good. 5 coins in the lot. (135.00)

FIRST REVOLT, 66-70 A.D.

- *182 Shekel. Year 2. Chalice with pearled rim; Hebrew inscription ("Shekel of Israel") and date above. Rv. Three pomegranates surrounded by Hebrew inscription ("Jerusalem the holy"). 14.04 grams. Mesh. 151; Reif. 139. Broad flan. Choice Very Fine with a hint of undertype (?) on reverse. (1,600.00)

A Lovely Year 2 Shekel of Judaea



Lot No. 183

- 183 A second Year 2 Shekel. Types as last. 13.99 grams. Well-centered on a smaller planchet. Extra Fine. (2,000.00)
- *184 Shekel. Year 3. Types as last. 14.15 grams. Mesh. 154; Reif. 141. Extra Fine. Attractive dark patina. (1,850.00)
- 185 AE 18. **Year 3.** Amphora with lid. Rv. Vine leaf; inscription ("the freedom of Zion"). Mesh. 156. Reverse slightly off-center, but Very Fine. (75.00)

SECOND REVOLT, 132-135 A.D



Lot No. 186

- 186 Tetradrachm. Year 2 (= 133-4 A.D.). Facade of the Temple in Jerusalem with ark and scrolls; star above, Hebrew inscription "Jerusalem" at sides. Rv. Lulav with etrog at left surrounded by inscription ("Year two of the freedom of Israel"). 14.27 grams. Mesh. 180; Reif. 165. Choice Very Fine. Traces of undertype. (Estimate)
(2,650.00)



Lot No. 187

- 187 Tetradrachm. Undated (= 134-5 A.D.). Facade of the Temple in Jerusalem as last, but inscription "Shimon". Rv. Lulav with etrog surrounded by inscription ("For the freedom of Jerusalem"). 15.07 grams. Mesh. 199; Reif. 167. Periphery weakly struck, but Extra Fine. (2,250.00)
- *188 Denarius. Undated (Year 3). Hebrew inscription ("Shimon") in wreath. Rv. Jug with handle, palm branch at r., surrounded by inscription ("for the Freedom of Jerusalem"). Mesh. 202; Reif. 181. Extra Fine with traces of imperial portrait. (550.00)
- *189 Denarius. Undated. Types as last, but without palm. Mesh. 202A. Extra Fine with outline of Domitian's face on obverse. (600.00)
- *190 Denarius. Undated. "Shimon" in wreath. Rv. Upright palm branch. Mesh. 204; Reif. 183. Extra Fine with traces of imperial portrait. (500.00)
- *191 Denarius. Undated. "Shimon" in wreath. Rv. 3 stringed lyre. Mesh. 205; Reif. 184. Extra Fine and sharply struck. (500.00)
- *192 Denarius. Undated. Bunch of grapes; "Shimon". Rv. Upright palm branch; "For the freedom of Jerusalem". Mesh. 206; Reif. 187. Trace of imperial portrait. Extra Fine and lustrous. (500.00)
- *193 Denarius. Undated. Grapes. Rv. Jug with handle, palm branch to r. Mesh. 207; Reif. 185. Extra Fine with strong elements of Hadrian's portrait. (550.00)

ANCIENT JUDAEAN COINS

- | | | |
|------|---|------------|
| | | (Estimate) |
| *194 | Denarius. Undated. Types as above but without palm branch. Mesh. 207A. Extra Fine and well struck on a broad flan. | (550.00) |
| *195 | Denarius. Undated. Grapes. Rv. Two upright trumpets. Mesh. 208; Reif. 186. Trace of imperial portrait. Extra Fine. | (575.00) |
| *196 | Denarius. Undated. Grapes. Rv. 3 stringed lyre. Mesh. 209; Reif. 188. Well struck on a slightly elongated flan. Choice Extra Fine. | (550.00) |
| 197 | AE 25. Seven branched palm tree with two bunches of dates; inscription ("Shim"). Rv. Vine leaf. Inscription largely illegible. Mesh. 195; Reif. 200. Very Fine Very Good. | (125.00) |
| *198 | AE 25. 7 branched palm tree; "Shimon". Rv. Vine leaf, "For the Freedom of Jerusalem". Mesh. 211. Choice Very Fine with partial outline of imperial portrait on obv. | (250.00) |
| 199 | AE 17. Undated. 7 branched palm tree; "Shimon". Rv. Bunch of grapes. Mesh. 215. Nice Very Fine. | (175.00) |

ROMAN REPUBLICAN COINS

- | | | |
|-----|--|----------|
| 200 | Anonymous Issue. Sextans, 217-215 B.C. Struck semilibral issue. Head of Mercury r.; two pellets above. Rv. Prow r.; ROMA above and two pellets below. Syd. 85; Craw. 38/5. Rim cut on reverse at 12 o'clock. Otherwise, Nice Very Fine. | (400.00) |
| 201 | Anonymous Issue. Victoriatus, after 211 B.C. Laureate head of Jupiter r. Rv. Victory r. crowning trophy; ROMA below. Syd. 83; Craw. 53/1. Minor edge split. Choice Very Fine. | (75.00) |
| 202 | Anonymous Issue. As, 169-158 B.C. Laureate head of Janus; I above. Rv. Prow r.; TP monogram above. Syd. 353; Craw. 177/1. Scarce. Fine to Very Fine. | (250.00) |
| 203 | As, 169-158 B.C. Laureate head of Janus; I above. Rv. Prow r.; butterfly on vine-branch above. Rare. Syd. 296; Craw. 184 1a. Dark green patina. Fine. | (300.00) |
| 204 | As, 169-158 B.C. Laureate head of Janus; I above. Rv. Prow r.; above, ROMA below. Syd. 373; Craw. 186/1. Smooth olive patina. Close to Very Fine. | (300.00) |
| 205 | Denarius, 169-158 B.C. Roma head r. Rv. Dioscuri r., symbol gryphon r. Syd. 283; Craw. 182/1; L. Flaminius Chilo. Denarius, 109-108 B.C. Roma head r. Rv. Victory in biga r. Syd. 540; Craw 302/1. Both Fine. 2 coins in the lot. | (75.00) |
| 206 | Ti. Minucius C.f. Augurinus. Denarius, 134 B.C. Roma head r. Rv. Ionic column surmounted by statue, two togate figures at sides. Syd. 494; Craw. 243/1. Very Fine. | (100.00) |

*Illustrated on Plate 5

ROMAN REPUBLICAN COINS

- | | | |
|-----|---|------------|
| | | (Estimate) |
| 207 | M. Aburius M.f. Geminus. Denarius, 132 B.C. Roma head r. Rv. Sol in quadriga r. Syd. 487; Craw. 250/1. Nice Very Fine. | (75.00) |
| 208 | Q. Caecilius Metellus. Denarius, 130 B.C. Roma head r. Rv. Jupiter in walking quadriga r. Syd. 509; Craw. 256/1. Extra Fine. An attractive specimen. | (175.00) |
| 209 | C. Servilius Vatia. Denarius, 127 B.C. Roma head r., lituus behind. Rv. Horseman galloping l., spearing another horseman. Syd. 483; Craw. 264/1. Very Fine. | (125.00) |
| 210 | M. Furius L.f. Philus. Denarius, 119 B.C. Janus head. Rv. Roma standing l., erecting trophy. Syd. 529; Craw. 281/1. Very Fine. | (100.00) |
| 211 | Q. Curtius. Denarius, 116-115 B.C. Roma head r. Rv. Jupiter in quadriga galloping r.; lituus above, ROMA on tablet. Syd. 537a; Craw. 285/2. Very Fine. | (100.00) |
| 212 | M. Sergius Silus. Denarius, 116-115 B.C. Head of Roma r. Rv. Horseman l. holding barbarian's head. Syd. 534; Craw. 286/1. Very Fine. | (100.00) |
| 213 | M. Cippius M.f. Denarius, 115-114 B.C. Head of Roma r. Rv. Victory in biga r.; rudder below, ROMA in exergue. Syd. 546; Craw. 289/1. Very Fine. | (100.00) |
| 214 | Cn. Blasio Cn.f. Denarius, 112-111 B.C. Helmeted head r. of Scipio Africanus the Elder or Blasio; symbol prow stem (?). Rv. Jupiter standing between Juno and Minerva, ROMA in ex., letter II to r. Syd. 561; Craw. 296/1d. Very Fine. | (150.00) |
| 215 | Appius Claudius Pulcher, T. Manlius Mancinus and Q. Urbinius. Denarius, 111-110 B.C. Head of Roma r. Rv. Victory in triga r. Syd. 570; Craw. 299/1a. Close to Extra Fine. | (200.00) |
| 216 | P. Laeca. Denarius, 110-109 B.C. Roma head r. Rv. Roman warrior standing l., placing hand on head of a citizen, licitor behind. Syd. 571; Craw. 301/1. Very Fine. | (150.00) |
| 217 | L. Scipio Asiagenus. Denarius Serratus, 106 B.C. Laureate head of Jupiter l., S and dot behind. Rv. Jupiter in quadriga r.; L.SCIP. ASIAG. in ex. Syd. 576; Craw. 311/1a. Very Fine. | (125.00) |
| 218 | C. Sulpicius C.f. Galba. Denarius Serratus, 106 B.C. Conjoint heads of the Dei Penates l. Rv. Two soldiers swearing oath over sow, letter P above. Syd. 572; Craw. 312/1. Very Fine. | (150.00) |
| 219 | Q. Thermus M.f. Denarius, 103 B.C. Head of Mars l. Rv. Two warriors fighting, the one on left protecting a fallen comrade. Syd. 592; Craw. 391/1. Obverse cstp. About Very Fine. | (75.00) |

ROMAN REPUBLICAN COINS

- | | | |
|------|---|------------|
| | | (Estimate) |
| 220 | L. Julius L.f. Caesar. Denarius, 103 B.C. Head of Mars l., CAESAR behind., G. above. Rv. Venus Genetrix in biga of Cupids l. Syd. 593; Craw 320/1. Test cut on edge. Nicely centered on the usual small flan. Choice Very Fine. | (100.00) |
| 221 | L. Calpurnius Piso Caesoninus and Q. Servilius Caepio, quaestors. Denarius, 100 B.C. Head of Saturn r., symbol bow below. Rv. The two quaestors seated l. between two ears of corn. Syd. 603; Craw. 330/1a. Very Fine. An important issue struck by special order of the Senate. | (150.00) |
| 222 | C. Malleolus C.f. Denarius, 96 B.C. Head of Mars r., mallet above. Rv. Warrior standing l. before trophy, prow behind with symbol fly above. Syd. 615a; Craw. 335/3c-e. Dark tone. Nice Very Fine. | (150.00) |
| 223 | A. Albinus Sp.f. Denarius, 96 B.C. Bust of Diana r. Rv. Three horsemen galloping l., fallen warrior before. Syd. 613; Craw 335/9. Some weakness in strike and heavy patination around the periphery r. Otherwise Extra Fine. | (250.00) |
| 224 | Q. Titius. Denarius. 90 B.C. Head of young Bacchus r. Rv. Pegasus r. on tablet. Syd. 692; Craw. 341/2. Very Fine. | (100.00) |
| 225 | Denarius, 90 B.C. Head of Mutinus Titinus r. Rv. Pegasus r. on tablet. Syd. 691; Craw. 341/1. Reverse off-center. About Very Fine; Denarius, 90 B.C. Head of Bacchus r. Rv. As above. Syd. 692; Craw. 341/2. Test cuts on reverse. Fine. 2 coins in the lot. | (100.00) |
| 226 | C. Vibius C.f. Pansa. Denarius, 90 B.C. Apollo head. Rv. Minerva in quadriga. Syd. 684. Obverse off-center. About Very Fine; Q. Titius. Denarius, 90 B.C. Head of Bacchus r. Rv. Pegasus. Syd. 692. Very Good; Cn. Lentulus Clodianus. Denarius, 88 B.C. Mars head. Rv. Victory in biga r. Syd. 702. About Fine. 3 coins in the lot. | (100.00) |
| 227 | L. Titurius L.f. Sabinus. Denarius, 89 B.C. Head of Tatius r., palm below chin. Rv. The rape of the Sabine women. Syd. 698a; Craw. 344/1b. Very Fine. A popular historical type. | (125.00) |
| *228 | Denarius, 89 B.C. Head of Tatius r., A.PV before face Rv. The killing of Tarpeia. Syd. 6999a; Craw. 344/2c. A trifle off-center and one faint obv. scratch. Nearly Extra Fine. A nice example of this historical type. | (200.00) |
| 229 | Cn. Lentulus Clodianus (?). Quinarius, 88 B.C. Laureate head of Jupiter r. Rv. Victory r. crowning trophy. Cf. Syd. 703; Craw 345/2. Very Fine. | (50.00) |
| 230 | C. Licinius L.f. Macer. Denarius, 84 B.C. Bust of Vejovis l., hurling thunderbolt. Rv. Minerva in quadriga r. Syd. 732; Craw. 354/1. A bit off-center on the usual broad flan. Nice Very Fine. | (125.00) |

*Illustrated on Plate 5

ROMAN REPUBLICAN COINS

		(Estimate)
231	Denarius. Types as last. Nice Fine.	(40.00)
232	C. Mamilius Limetanus. Denarius Serratus, 82 B.C. Bust of Mercury r., caduceus and letter N behind. Rv. Ulysses walking r. with his dog. Syd. 741; Craw 362/1. Slightly off-center and with minor peripheral deposits on obverse. Nice Very Fine.	(125.00)
233	L. Censorinus. Denarius, 82 B.C. Head of Apollo r. Rv. Marsyas standing l., column behind him. Syd. 737; Craw. 363/1d. Very Fine.	(100.00)
234	A. Postumius A.f.Sp.n.Albinus. Denarius Serratus, 81 B.C. Veiled head of Hispania. Rv. Togate figure standing l. between eagle and fasces. Syd. 746; Craw. 372/2. A few light scratches, but Nice Very Fine with iridescent toning.	(150.00)
235	C. Poblicius Q.f. Denarius Serratus, 80 B.C. Bust of Roma r., letter N above. Rv. Hercules strangling Nemean lion. Syd. 768; Craw 380/1. Very Fine.	(150.00)
236	Cn. Lentulus. Denarius, 76-75 B.C. Bust of Genius of the Roman People r. Rv. Globe between rudder and scepter. Syd. 752a; Craw. 393/1b. Very Fine.	(150.00)
237	L. Aemilius Lepidus Paullus. Denarius, 62 B.C. Veiled and diademed head of Concordia r. Rv. L. Aemilius Paullus on r. of trophy; Perseus and his two sons as prisoners on l. Syd. 926; Craw. 415/1. Reverse off-center and lightly cleaned. Choice Very Fine.	(125.00)
238	Denarius. Types as last. Slightly off-center. Nice Very Fine.	(100.00)
239	P. Plautius Hypsaeus. Denarius, 58 B.C. Bust of Leuconoë r., dolphin behind. Rv. Jupiter in quadriga r. Syd. 911; Craw. 420/2a. Some light deposits, but Choice Very Fine.	(150.00)
240	M. Aemilius Scaurus and Pub. Plautius Hypsaeus. Denarius, 58 B.C. King Aretas kneeling beside camel r. Rv. Jupiter in quadriga l. Syd. 913; Craw 922/1b. Boldly struck. Nice Very Fine. A pleasing example of this popular and historical type.	(150.00)
*241	Denarius. Types as last. Syd. 913. Obverse off-center, but Choice Extra Fine.	(250.00)
242	C. Servilius C.f. Denarius, 57 B.C. Head of Flora r. wearing wreath of flowers, lituus behind. Rv. Two warriors face to face with short swords upright. Syd. 890; Craw. 423/1. A few old scratches on the obverse. Otherwise, Close to Extra Fine.	(175.00)
243	L. Marcius Philippus. Denarius, 56 B.C. Diademed head of Ancus Marcius r.; lituus behind. Rv. Equestrian statue r. on an arcade of five arches. Syd. 919; Craw. 425/1. Cleaned, but Choice Very Fine in point of wear.	(125.00)

ROMAN REPUBLICAN COINS

- (Estimate)
- 244 Q. Cassius Longinus. Denarius, **55 B.C.** Head of Liberty r. Rv. Curule chair in circular temple of Vesta between urn and tablet inscribed AC. Syd. 918; Craw. 428.2. Reverse a bit off-center and edge cut at 3 o'clock. Otherwise Choice Very Fine with iridescent toning. (175.00)
- 245 Titus Didius. Denarius, 55 B.C. **Fourrée.** Diademed and veiled head of Concordia r. Rv. View of the Villa Publica. Syd. 901; Craw 429.2a. The manifestations of its copper core are primarily on the obverse. Very Fine and an excellent portrayal of this rare architectural type. (175.00)
- 246 P. Licinius Crassus M.f. Denarius, 55 B.C. Laureate and diademed bust of Venus r.; S.C. behind. Rv. Female figure standing before her horse; [P. CRASSVS] M.F. around. Syd. 929; Craw. 430/1. Some scratches in obverse field r. Otherwise, Choice Very Fine. (175.00)
- 247 A. Plautius. Denarius, 55 B.C. Turreted head of Cybele r. Rv. Bacchius kneeling r. with camel at his side, extending olive branch; BACCHIVS in ex., IVDAEVVS on r. Syd. 932; Craw 431/1. Edge filed, but Choice Very Fine in point of wear. (75.00)
- 248 Denarius. Types as last. Obverse off-center, but Choice Very Fine. (150.00)
- 249 M. Junius Brutus. Denarius, **54 B.C.** Head of Libertas r. Rv. The consul L. Junius Brutus accompanied by lictors and accensus; BRVTVS in exergue. Syd. 906; Craw. 433/1. Nice Fine. (125.00)
- 250 Q. Sicinius. Denarius, **49 B.C.** Diademed head of Fortuna r. Rv. Caduceus and palm in saltire, laurel wreath above; Q. SICINIVS III VIR. Syd. 938; Craw. 440/1. A slight old scratch on the reverse. Otherwise, Nice Very Fine. (150.00)
- *251 L. Hostilius Saserna. Denarius, **48 B.C.** Head of Vercingetorix r., Gaulish shield behind. Rv. Spearman l. in chariot being driven r.; L. HOSTILIVS above, SASERN below. Syd. 952; Craw. 448.2a. Some obverse pitting. Very Fine. A popular and interesting type. (600.00)
- *252 Denarius, 48 B.C. Head of Gallia r., hair long; Gaulish trumpet behind. Rv. Diana of Ephesus facing with stag and spear. Syd. 953; Craw. 448.3. Extra Fine. (250.00)
- 253 C. Vibius C.f.C.n.Pansa Caetronianus. Denarius, 48 B.C. Mask of Pan r.; PANSA below. Rv. Jupiter Axurus seated l.; IOVIS. AXVR before, C.VIBIVS C.F.C.N. behind. Syd. 947; Craw. 449.1a. Reverse slightly off-center. Close to Extra Fine. (200.00)
- 254 Albinus Bruti f. Denarius, 48 B.C. Head of Pietas r. Rv. Clasped hands holding caduceus; ALBINVS BRVTI.F. Syd. 942; Craw. 450.2. Elongated flan. Choice Very Fine. (200.00)

ROMAN REPUBLICAN COINS

- (Estimate)
- *255 Denarius, 48 B.C. Head of young Mars r., with slight beard, wearing crested helmet. Rv. Two Gaulish trumpets in saltire, oval shield above, round shield below; ALBINVS BRVTI F. Syd. 941; Craw. 450 1a. Reverse slightly off-center. Close to Extra Fine. (250.00)
- 256 Q. Caecilius Metellus Pius Scipio. Denarius, **47-46 B.C.** Head of Africa r., wearing elephant's skin. Rv. Hercules standing, facing. Syd. 1051; Craw. 461/1. Several areas of flattening or filing on edge, none affecting design. Otherwise, a Nice Very Fine. **Rare.** (150.00)
- 257 Mn. Cordius Rufus. Denarius, **46 B.C.** Conjoined heads of the Dioscuri r., each wearing pileus surmounted by star. Rv. Venus Verticordia, Cupid on shoulder, standing l., holding scales and scepter. Syd. 976c; Craw. 463 1b. Slightly off-center. Nice Very Fine. (150.00)
- 258 T. Carisius. Denarius, 46 B.C. Head of Aphrodisian Sibyl l. Rv. Sphinx r. Syd. 983a; Craw. 464/1. Tooling on reverse. Otherwise, a Nice Very Fine. (125.00)
- 259 P. Accoleius Lariscolus. Denarius, **43 B.C.** Bust of Acca Larentia r. Rv. Three statues of the Nymphae Querquetulanae standing facing supporting beam on which are five trees. Syd. 1148; Craw 486/1. Lower portion weakly struck obverse and reverse. Otherwise, close to Extra Fine. (200.00)
- *260 L. Livineius Regulus. Denarius, **42 B.C.** Bare head of the praetor, L. Livineius Regulus. Rv. Combat with wild beasts; one combatant attacks a lion, another defends himself against a tiger, a wounded boar top left; L. REGVLVS in exergue. Syd. 1112; Craw. 494 30. Two discreet csts. on bust. Small, thick flan as usual. Attractive portrait. Nice Very Fine. (500.00)
- *261 L. Mussidius Longus. Denarius, 42 B.C. Diademed and veiled bust of Concordia r.; star below chin. Rv. Platform inscribed CLOACIN on which two statues of Venus Cloacina stand; L. MVSSIDIVS LONGVS above. Syd. 1093a; Craw. 494 42b. Obverse off-center. Close to Extra Fine. (250.00)
- *262 **Pompey the Great.** Denarius, **42-40 B.C.** struck by Sextus Pompey. Head of Pompey the Great r. between capis and lituus; MAG.PIVS.IMP.ITER. Rv. Neptune l., foot on prow, between the brothers Anapias and Amphinomus, with their parents on their shoulders; [PRAEF] above, CLAS.ET.ORAE [MAR] IT.EX. [S.C.] in ex. Syd. 1344; Craw. 511 3a. Two old scratches in obverse field r. and ragged flan. Otherwise, Choice Very Fine. (800.00)
- *263 **M. Junius Brutus.** Denarius, **43-42 B.C.** Bare head of Libertas r.; [L]EIBERTAS. Rv. Plectrum, lyre and branch; CAEPIO BRV|TVS PRO COS|. Syd. 1287; Craw. 501 1. Small, thick flan. Very Fine. (300.00)

ROMAN REPUBLICAN COINS

		(Estimate)
264	Julius Caesar. Denarius, 49-48 B.C. Elephant r. trampling on serpent; CAESAR in exergue. Rv. Simpulum, sprinkler, axe and priest's hat. Syd. 1006; Craw. 443/1. "E" cstp. on reverse. Fine.	(125.00)
265	Denarius, 47-46 B.C. Diademed head of Venus r. Rv. Aeneas walking l., carrying Anchises and palladium; CAESAR. Syd. 1013; Craw 458/1. Obverse off-center, slight corrosion. Very Fine.	(150.00)
266	Mark Antony. Quinarius, 43 B.C. Lituus, capis and raven l. Rv. Victory r. erecting trophy. Syd. 1159; Craw. 489/4. Reverse considerably off-center. Very Fine.	(75.00)
267	Denarius, 32-31 B.C. Praetorian galley r.; ANT.AVG.III.VIR R.P.C. Rv. Legionary eagle between two standards; LEG III. Syd. 1217; Craw. 544/15. Very Fine.	(150.00)
268	Legionary Denarius. Types as last, but LEG IV. Syd. 1219; Craw. 544/17. Obverse cstp. Lightly cleaned. Very Fine.	(125.00)
*269	Legionary Denarius. Types as above but LEG X. Syd. 1228; Craw. 544/24. Lightly iridescent. Extra Fine.	(350.00)
*270	Octavian and Antony. Denarius, 39 B.C. Bare head of Octavian r. Rv. Winged caduceus; ANTO[NIVS IMP]. Syd. 1327a; Craw. 529/2a. Reverse off-center. 2 obverse cstps. Very Fine.	(250.00)
271	Octavian. Denarius, 36 B.C. Africa mint. Bare head r., slightly bearded; [IMP. CAESAR D] IVI F.III.VIR.ITER R.P.C. Rv. Statue of deified Julius Caesar in tetrastyle temple COS.I TER. ET TER.[DESIG]. Syd. 1338; Craw. 540/2. Small flan. A trace of tooling., Very Fine.	(250.00)
272	Denarius, 36 B.C. Gaul. Bare head of Octavian r. Rv. Pontifical implements. Syd. 1334. Obverse and reverse cstps. Fine; Denarius, 29-27 B.C. Eastern mint. Victory standing r. on prow. Rv. Octavian in quadriga r.; IMP.CAESAR below. RIC 7. Obverse cspts. Very Good to Fine. 2 coins in the lot.	(150.00)
273	Denarius, 31-29 B.C. Eastern mint. Head of Venus r. Rv. Octavian in military dress standing l.; CAESAR DIVI F. RIC 2. Two obverse cstps. Close to Very Fine.	(150.00)
*274	Denarius, 31-29 B.C. Eastern mint. Bare head r. Rv. Pax standing l.; CAESAR DIVI F. RIC 24; Coh. 69. Reverse off-center and a few shallow obverse cstps. Very Fine.	(250.00)
275	A lot of Roman Republican Bronzes. Asses (3); Smaller denominations (6). Mostly Fair. 9 coins in the lot. SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.	(75.00)

Illustrated on Plate 5

ROMAN IMPERIAL SILVER AND BRONZE COINS

- (Estimate)
- *276 **Augustus, 27 B.C.-14 A.D.** Denarius. Colonia Patricia, 19-16 or 15 B.C. Bare head r.; CAESAR AVGVSTVS Rv. OB CIVIS SERVATOS within oak wreath. RIC 190; Coh. 208. Light graffiti on obverse. Otherwise, Nice Very Fine. (400.00)
- *277 Denarius. Lugdunum, 2 B.C.-14 A.D. Laureate bust r. Rv. Gaius and Lucius standing, each holding spear and shield; simpulum l. and lituus r. above; C.L. CAESARES AVGVSTI F. COS. DESIG. PRINC. IVVENT. RIC 350. Choice Very Fine. (300.00)
- 278 Denarius. Types as last but simpulum r. and lituus l., X in field. RIC 351. Deposits behind and discreet cstp. before portrait bust. About Very Fine. (150.00)
- *279 Sestertius. Rome, 22 B.C. Wreath between two laurels; OB.CIVIS.SERVATOS. Rv. C.GALLIVS.C.F.LVPERCVS.III. VIR.A.A.A. F.F. around large S.C. RIC 82; Coh. 434. Slightly rough but attractive dark green patina. Very Fine. (900.00)
- 280 Sestertius. Rome, 22 B.C. Types as last but moneyer C. Cassius Celer. RIC 79; Coh. 407. Rough, reddish brown patina, worn off the high points. Fine to Very Fine. (200.00)
- 281 Dupondius. Rome, 22 B.C. AVGVSTVS.TRIBVNIC.POTEST in wreath. Rv. C.ASINIVS.GALLVS.III.VIR.A.A.A.F.F. around large S.C. RIC 77; Coh. 368. Small cstp. in obverse field. About Very Fine/Very Fine. (250.00)
- 282 As. Rome, 22 B.C. Bare head r.; CAESAR.AVGUSTVS. TRIBVNIC.POTEST. Rv. C.ASINIVS.GALLVS.III.VIR.A.A.A.F.F. around large S.C. RIC 78; Coh. 369. Mottled green and brown patina. Very Fine. (250.00)
- 283 As. Lugdunum, 10-3 B.C. Laureate head r.; CAESAR [PONT. MAX]. Rv. The Altar of Lugdunum; ROM.ET AVG. RIC 360; Coh. 240. Dark brown patina, light pitting. Choice Very Fine. (250.00)
- 284 As. Posthumous Issue. Rome, 16-22 A.D. Radiate head of Augustus l.; DIVVS.AVGUSTVS.PATER. Rv. Eagle on globe, head r.; S.C. RIC 3; Coh. 247. Nearly Very Fine Very Fine. (250.00)
- 285 **Agrippa.** As, struck by Tiberius. Head of Agrippa l. wearing rostral crown; M.AGRIPPA L.F.COS.III. Rv. Neptune standing l. holding dolphin and trident; S.C. RIC 32; Coh. 3 Medium brown patina, lightly tooled. Very Fine. (150.00)

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS

A Choice Sestertius of Livia



Lot No. 286

(Estimate)

- 286 **Livia, wife of Augustus.** Sestertius. Rome, 22-23 A.D. Carpentum drawn r. by two mules; S.P.Q.R. IVLIAE AVGVSTI above. Rv. TI.CAESAR.DIVI. AVG.F.AVGVST.P.M.TR.POT.XXIII around large S.C. RIC 21; Coh. 6. planchet defect above S.C. on reverse. Somewhat rough dark green patina. Choice Very Fine. (1,500.00)
- *287 **Tiberius, 14-37 A.D.** Denarius. Lugdunum. Laureate bust r. Rv. Livia, as Pax, seated r. holding olive branch and long inverted spear; throne with ornate legs; PONTIF. MAXIM. **The Tribute Penny of the Bible.** Coh. 16b; BMC 42. Some patination on the obverse. Extra Fine and of excellent style. (600.00)
- 288 A second Tribute Penny Denarius. Well centered on a full planchet. Nice Very Fine. (300.00)
- *289 A third Tribute Penny. Choice Very Fine. (350.00)
- 290 A final Tribute Penny Denarius. Slightly off-center but Nice Very Fine. (250.00)
- 291 Denarius. Barbarous imitation of India origin of the Tiberius Denarius, Cohen 16, the "Tribute Penny of the Bible." Most interesting and far scarcer than the prototype. Fine to Very Fine. (125.00)
- 292 **Antonia, mother of Claudius.** Dupondius, struck by Claudius. Draped bust r. of Antonia. Rv. Claudius standing l. holding simulum; TI.CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG.P.M.TR.P.IMP.P.P. S.C. RIC 82; Coh. 6 Dark brown-black patina, pitted and lacquered. Nevertheless, Very Fine with decent portrait and better reverse type. (200.00)
- 293 **Germanicus, elder brother of Claudius and father of Caligula.** As, struck by Caligula. Bare head of Germanicus l.; GERMANICVS CAESAR TI.AVG.F.DIVI AVG.N. Rv. C.CAESAR DIVI AVG.PRON.AVG.P.M.TR.P.III.P.P. around large S.C. RIC 47; Coh. 4. Heavy medium green patina, worn off high points of the portrait. Very Fine. (150.00)
- 294 As, struck by Claudius. Bare head r. Rv. TI.CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG.GERM.P.M.TR.P.IMP.P.P. around large S.C. RIC 84. Cleaned and recolored. Nevertheless, nice portrait and close to Very Fine. (50.00)

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS

- (Estimate)
- 295 **Caligula, 37-41 A.D.** As. Bare head l.; C.CAESAR.DIVI.AVG.
PRON.AVG.P.M.TR.P.III.P.P. Rv. Vesta seated l. holding
patera and scepter; VESTA above, S.C. to r. and l. RIC 32; Coh.
29. Nice Very Fine. (200.00)
- 296 **Claudius, 41-54 A.D.** As. Bare head l.; TI.CLAVDIVS.CAESAR
AVG PM TRP IMP. Rv. Libertas standing r. holding cap;
LIBERTAS.AVGVSTA. S.C. RIC 69; Coh. 47. Reddish brown
patina. Very Fine. (200.00)
- 297 **Nero, 54-68 A.D.** As. Bare head l. Rv. Genius of the Emperor
standing l. by lighted altar, holding patera and cornucopiae;
GENIO.AVGVSTI. S.C. BMC 371 but globe off flan. Lightly
porous surfaces. Very Fine. (75.00)
- *298 As. Bare head r., globe below; IMP NERO CAESAR AVG P MAX
TR P PP. Rv. Victory advancing l., holding in r. hand a buckler
inscribed S.P.Q.R.; S.C. RIC 329; Coh. 302. Green and brown
patina. Some very slight pitting, but surfaces untooled. Su-
perb Extra Fine. A lovely coin of excellent style. (750.00)
- 299 As. Types as last, but no globe visible below bust. Light pitting.
Very Fine, excellent portrait. (200.00)
- *300 **Galba, 68-69 A.D.** Denarius. Bare head r. Rv. SPQR/OB/CS in
wreath. Coh. 287; BMC 34. Fine. (300.00)
- 301 Denarius. Types as last, but **Fourrée**. Very Fine with the plating
mostly intact. (250.00)
- 302 **Vespasian, 69-79 A.D.** Denarius, 69-71 A.D. **Fourrée**. Laureate
head r. Rv. Judaea seated r. in mourning; trophy behind;
IVDAEA. 2.71 grams. RIC 15. Only a few tiny holes in the
plating revealing core. Otherwise, Very Fine and of good style. (75.00)
- *303 Sestertius, 71 A.D. Laureate bust r. Rv. Roma standing l. holding
Victory and spear; ROMA S.C. RIC 443; Coh. 419. Some
obverse pitting. Very Fine. (500.00)
- 304 Dupondius. Commagene, 74 A.D. Laureate bust r. Rv. Winged
caduceus between crossed cornucopiae; PON.MAX.TR.
POT.P.P. COS.V.CENS. **Scarce**. RIC 798a; Coh. 376. Dark
Green Patina. Bold portrait. About Very Fine. (250.00)
- 305 As, 77-78 A.D. Rv. Victory standing r. on prow. RIC 600. About
Very Fine; **Titus, 79-81 A.D.** As, 80-81 A.D. Rv. Pax standing
l. RIC 129b. Porous and lightly cleaned. Fine. 2 coins in the
lot. (60.00)

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS

- (Estimate)
- *306 **Titus, as Caesar, 69-79 A.D.** Denarius, 72 A.D. Antioch mint. Draped and laureate bust of Titus r.; [T CAES] IMP VESP PON [TR POT]. Rv. Titus, laureate, standing in triumphal quadriga r., holding branch and scepter; no legend. BMC 521; RIC 368. **Scarce.** Portrait in characteristically high relief. Light surface corrosion. Very Fine. (200.00)
- 307 **Domitian, Caesar, 69-81 A.D.** Denarius, 77-78 A.D. Laureate head r. Rv. Salus standing r. leaning on cippus, feeding snake coiled round column; PRINCEPS IVVENTVTIS. RIC 239; Coh. 382. Lightly cleaned. Choice Very Fine. (100.00)
- 308 **As Emperor, 81-96 A.D.** Denarius, 90-91 A.D. Laureate head r. Rv. Minerva standing l. with thunderbolt and spear. RIC 154; Coh. 264. Full flan. very lightly cleaned, but close to Extra Fine. (150.00)
- 309 Denarius, 95 A.D. Rv. Minerva standing l. with thunderbolt and spear. RIC 188; Coh. 287. Dark tone. Nice Very Fine. (100.00)
- 310 Dupondius, 87 A.D. Radiate bust r. Rv. Fortuna standing l. holding rudder and cornucopiae; FORTVNAE AVGVSTI S.C. RIC 349; Coh. 127. Medium brown patina, pitting in the fields and lightly lacquered. Nice Very Fine. (100.00)
- 311 As, 87 A.D. Laureate head r. Rv. Fortuna standing l. holding rudder and cornucopiae; FORTVNAE[AVGVST] S.C. RIC 353b; Coh. 125. Dark brown and green patina. Reverse off-center. Nice Very Fine. (150.00)
- 312 **Nerva, 96-98 A.D.** Denarius, 96 A.D. Laureate head r. Rv. Justitia seated r. holding scepter and branch. RIC 6; Coh. 99. About Very Fine Fine. (125.00)
- *313 Denarius, 97 A.D. Laureate head r. Rv. Libertas standing l. holding pileus and scepter; LIBERTAS PVBLICA. RIC 19; Coh. 113. Lightly cleaned. Choice Very Fine. (300.00)
- *314 Denarius, 97 A.D. Laureate head r. Rv. Aequitas standing l. holding scales and cornucopiae; AEQVITAS AVGVST. RIC 25; Coh. 9. Close to Extra Fine. (500.00)
- 315 As, 97 A.D. Laureate head r. Rv. Fortuna standing l. holding rudder and cornucopiae; FORTVNA AVGVST. RIC 3; Coh. 68. Mottled glossy light olive and brown patina. Choice Very Fine Very Fine. (175.00)
- 316 **Trajan, 98-117 A.D.** Denarius, 103-111 A.D. Rv. Felicitas standing l. holding caduceus and cornucopiae; altar to l. RIC 174; Coh. 412. A few old scratches in the fields, but Choice Very Fine in point of wear. (125.00)

- *317 Sestertius 103-111 A.D. Laureate bust r., aegis on far shoulder. Rv. Pax standing l. with branch and cornucopiae, r. foot placed on Dacian. RIC 503; Coh. 406. Lacquered dark and medium brown patina, smoothed in the fields. Choice Very Fine and attractive. (Estimate)
(300.00)
- *318 As, 101-102 A.D. Laureate bust r. Rv. Victory flying l. holding shield inscribed S.P.Q.R.; TR.POT.COS.III P.P.S.C. RIC 434; Coh. 640. Slightly rough dark green-black patina. Close to Extra Fine. (300.00)
- 319 As, 103-111 A.D. Laureate bust r.; drapery far shoulder. Rv. Roma standing l. holding spear and Victory, Dacian at her feet. RIC 486; Coh. 387. Dark green-black patina. Very Fine. (200.00)
- 320 **Hadrian, 117-138 A.D.** Denarius, 117 A.D. Laureate bust r., drapery on far shoulder. Rv. Pax standing l. holding branch and cornucopiae; P.M.TR.P.COS.DES.II.; PAX in exergue. RIC 21. Choice Very Fine. (200.00)
- 321 Denarius, 119-122 A.D. Rv. Minerva advancing r. brandishing javelin and holding shield. RIC 69; Coh. 1061. A few very light scratches. Nevertheless, broad flan and choice Very Fine. (125.00)
- 322 Denarius, 132-134 A.D. Bare-headed and draped bust r. Rv. Indulgentia seated l., extending r. hand and holding scepter. RIC 213; Coh. 854. Lightly cleaned. Choice Very Fine. (100.00)
- *323 Sestertius, 125-128 A.D. Laureate bust r., drapery on far shoulder. Rv. Neptune standing l., foot set on prow, holding acrostolium and scepter; COS III S.C. RIC 635; Coh. 3112. Dark green patina. Light abrasions in the reverse fields. Very Fine. Attractive portrait. (250.00)
- *324 Sestertius, 134-138 A.D. Laureate bust r., drapery on far shoulder. Rv. Hilaritas standing l. holding long palm and cornucopiae, small boy and girl to l. and r.; HILARITAS P.R.COS.III. S.C. RIC 970; Coh. 819. Hairline planchet crack. Dark red-brown patina, slightly smoothed in the fields. Broad medalllic flan bearing an excellent portrait. Choice Very Fine. (650.00)
- 325 Dupondius, 134-138 A.D. Bare head r., drapery on far shoulder. Rv. Aequitas standing l. holding scales and scepter; AEQVITAS AVG S.C. RIC 795 var. Dark green patina. A trace of smoothing in the fields. Close to Extra Fine. (250.00)
- *326 **Aelius, Caesar, 136-138 A.D.** Denarius., 137 A.D. Bare headed bust r. Rv. Concordia seated l. holding patera; TR.POT.CO-S.II., in exergue CONCORD. RIC 436; Coh. 2 **Scarce**. Lightly cleaned and retoning. Choice Very Fine. (400.00)

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS

- | | | |
|------|--|------------|
| | | (Estimate) |
| 327 | Antoninus Pius, 138-161 A.D. Denarius, 138 A.D. Bare head r. Rv. Minerva standing l.; AVG PIVS PM TRP COS DES II. RIC 9. Natural edge defect. Attractive steel gray and iridescent toning. Scarce. Choice Very Fine. | (150.00) |
| 328 | Denarius, 138 A.D. Bare head r. Rv. Felicitas standing l. holding caduceus and cornucopiae. RIC II. Scarce. Very Fine. | (100.00) |
| 329 | Denarius, 145-161 A.D. Laureate head r. Rv. Felicitas standing l. holding capricorn and caduceus; COS III. Strack 164; cf. BMC 523 note. The reverse type rare in silver. Edge lightly smoothed. Nevertheless, Nice Very Fine. | (75.00) |
| *330 | Sestertius, 140-144 A.D. Laureate head r. Rv. Annona standing r. holding cornucopiae and corn-ears over modius; ANNONA AVG S.C. RIC 597; Coh. 34. Edge defect at 9 o'clock, and few edge knocks and light smoothing in the fields. Dark green patina. Excellent portrait. Choice Very Fine. | (350.00) |
| *331 | Sestertius, 140-144 A.D. Laureate and draped bust r. Rv. Roma seated l. on throne, holding palladium and spear, shield rests against throne; ROMA AETERNA S.C. RIC 621 var. Dark olive patina. Some deposits, a shallow scrape behind the head and light tooling. Nevertheless, Extra Fine in point of wear. | (350.00) |
| 332 | Sestertius, 145-161 A.D. Laureate head r. Rv. Felicitas standing l. holding capricorn and long winged caduceus; FELICITAS AVG. S.C. Scarce. RIC 770; Coh. 363. Dark olive patina, somewhat pitted on the obverse. Nevertheless, an excellent portrait and nice Very Fine in point of wear. | (250.00) |
| *333 | Sestertius, 152-153 A.D. Laureate head r. Rv. Indulgentia seated l., extending r. hand and holding septer; INDVLGENTIA AVG COS III S.C. RIC 904; Coh. 452. Dark olive patina with some deposits. Choice Very Fine Very Fine. | (300.00) |
| 334 | As, 140-144 A.D. Laureate head r. Rv. Annona standing r. holding cornucopiae and corn-ears over modius; ANNONA AVG S.C. RIC 675; Coh. 35. Dark green patina, smoothed in the fields. Nice Very Fine. | (175.00) |
| 335 | As, 143-144 A.D. Laureate head r. Rv. Two oval shields (ancilia) with rounded projections above and below. RIC 736a; Coh. 30. A few spots of verdigris. Nevertheless, Nice Very Fine. | (150.00) |
| 336 | As, 145-161 A.D. Laureate head r. Rv. S.P.Q.R. OPTIMO PRINCIPI S.C. in oak wreath. RIC 827a; Coh. 791. Dark green patina. Very Fine. | (200.00) |
| 337 | Denarius, Posthumous issue struck by Marcus Aurelius. Bare head r.; DIVVS ANTONINVS. Rv. Eagle standing r. head l.; CONSECRATIO. RIC 429; Coh. 154. Nearly Extra Fine. | (175.00) |

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS

- 338 Sestertius. Posthumous issue. Bare head r. Rv. Square altar; DIVO PIO S.C. RIC 1272; Coh. 358. Fine. (Estimate)
(60.00)
- 339 **Faustina Senior, wife of Antoninus Pius.** Denarius, 139-141 A.D. Draped and diademed bust r. Rv. Throne, ornamented and draped, against which rests scepter; below, peacock with tail spread; IVNONI REGINAE. RIC 339; Coh. 221. Scarce. Choice Very Fine. (175.00)
- *340 Posthumous Sestertius. Diademed and draped bust r.; DIVA AVGVSTA FAVSTINA. Rv. Pietas standing l. dropping incense on altar and holding box of perfumes; PIE|TAS AV|G S.C. RIC 1146A; Coh. 240. Green patina. Some light pitting on obverse. Nevertheless, a strong portrait and Choice Very Fine. (300.00)
- 341 **Marcus Aurelius, as Caesar, 139-161 A.D.** Denarius, 152-153 A.D. Bare head r. Rv. Genius Exercitus standing l. sacrificing over lighted altar; TR POT VII COS II. RIC 458; Coh. 661. Scarce. Choice Very Fine. (200.00)
- 342 **As Emperor, 161-180 A.D.** Denarius, 175-176 A.D. Laureate head r. Rv. Pax standing l. setting fire to spoils. RIC 346; Coh. 438. Slight rough surfaces. Nice Very Fine. (100.00)
- *343 Sestertius, 165-166 A.D. Laureate head r. Rv. Victory flying l. holding garland with both hands; VICT.AVG.T|R.POT.XX. IMP.|III.COS.III.S.C. RIC 926; Coh. 992 **Scarce.** Glossy olive green and black patina. Choice Very Fine. (600.00)
- 344 Sestertius, 165-166 A.D. Rv. Providentia standing l. holding wand and scepter. RIC 923; Coh. 805. Unpatinated. Very Fine; **Commodus, 177-192 A.D.** Sestertius. Rv. Liberalitas (?) standing l. holding abacus (?) and cornucopiae. Cp. BMC 650. Some brassy areas on reverse. Very Fine/Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (125.00)
- *345 Dupondius, 161 A.D. Radiate head r., drapery on far shoulder. Rv. Aurelius and Verus, both togate, facing and clasping hands; CONCORD AVGVSTOR TR.P. XV S.C.; in exergue, COS III. RIC 799. Slightly rough dark green patina. Nice Very Fine. (250.00)
- 346 As, 174-175 A.D. Laureate head r. Rv. Tiber reclining l. resting r. hand on boat. RIC 1142; Coh. 348. Dark green patina, smoothed in the fields. Nice Very Fine. (175.00)
- 347 **Faustina Junior, wife of Marcus Aurelius.** Denarius. Draped bust r. Rv. Juno standing l.; peacock at her feet; IVNO. RIC 688. Nice Very Fine. (75.00)
- 348 Denarius. Diademed and draped bust r. Rv. Laetitia standing r.; LAETITIA. RIC 702. Scarce. Close to Extra Fine. (150.00)

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS

- *349 **Lucius Verus, 161-169 A.D.** Sestertius, 166 A.D. Laureate bust r. Rv. Victory standing r. holding palm and fixing to palm tree shield inscribed VIC.PAR.; TR.POT.VI.IMP.III.COS.II.S.C. **Scarce.** RIC 1456; Coh. 206 Surface pitting. Very Fine. (275.00) (Estimate)
- 350 **Lucilla, wife of Lucius Verus.** Denarius. Draped bust r. Rv. VOTA PVBLICA around laurel wreath, dot in center. RIC 792; Coh. 99. **Rare.** Very Fine. (200.00)
- 351 Sestertius. Draped bust r. Rv. Fecunditas (or Lucilla) seated r. nursing a child; two additional children standing before and behind her; FECVNDITAS S.C. **Scarce.** RIC 1736; Coh. 21. Smallish flan. Green-brown patina. Very Fine Nice Fine. (150.00)
- *352 Sestertius. Rv. Venus seated l. holding wingless Victory and scepter; VENVS S.C. **Scarce.** RIC 1773; Coh. 83. Heavy mottled green patina. Broad medalllic flan. Choice Very Fine. (300.00)
- *353 **Commodus, as Caesar, 175-177 A.D.** Sestertius, 175 A.D. Bare headed, draped bust r. Rv. Commodus in military dress standing l.; trophy to r.; PRINC IVVENT. RIC 1527. Rough dark green patina. Choice Very Fine. (300.00)
- 354 **As Emperor, 177-192 A.D.** Denarius, 181 A.D. Laureate head r. Rv. Roma seated l. holding Victory and spear. RIC 12; Coh. 803. Virtually Extra Fine. (200.00)
- *355 Sestertius, 186-189 A.D. Laureate head r. Rv. Pax seated l. holding branch and scepter; PACI AETERNAE COS V P.P.S.C. RIC 548; Coh. 390. Medium green patina. Choice Very Fine. (500.00)
- *356 **Crispina, wife of Commodus.** Denarius. Draped bust r. Rv. Square lighted altar; DIS GENITALIBVS. RIC 281; Coh. 16. **Rare.** Very Fine. (250.00)
- *357 **Pertinax, 193 A.D.** Denarius. Laureate head r.; IMP.CAES.P. HELV.PERTIN. AVG. Rv. Pertinax standing l. sacrificing over tripod-altar; VOT. DECEN.TR.P.COS.II. RIC 13a; Coh. 56. Very Fine. (750.00)

A Rare Denarius of Didius Julianus



Lot No. 358

- 358 **Didius Julianus, 193 A.D.** Denarius. Laureate head r.; IMP. CAES.M.DID. IVLIAN.AVG. Rv. Concordia standing l. holding legionary eagle and standard; CONCORD.MILIT. RIC 1; Coh. 2. Very Fine, the obverse lightly cleaned. (1,000.00)

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS

- *359 **Clodius Albinus, Caesar, 193-195 A.D.** Denarius. Bare head r.; D.CLODIVS ALBINVS CAES. Rv. Providentia standing l., globe at feet; PROVID. AVG.COS. RIC 1a; Coh. 58. Lightly cleaned, but full flan and Extra Fine in point of wear. (Estimate)
(400.00)
- 360 Denarius, 194-195 A.D. Rv. Aesculapius standing l. holding serpent-wreathed rod; COS II. RIC 2; Coh. 9. Small, elongated flan. Very Fine. (275.00)
- 361 **Septimius Severus, 193-211 A.D.** Denarius, 202-210 A.D. Rv. Dea Caelestis riding r. on lion, holding thunderbolt and scepter. RIC 266; Coh. 222. Very Fine. (50.00)
- 362 Denarius. Types as last. RIC 266. A few surface cracks, but Choice Very Fine. (75.00)
- 363 Denarius, 202-210 A.D. Rv. Fortuna seated l. RIC 264a. Very Fine: **Julia Domna.** Denarius. Rv. Diana Lucifera standing l. RIC 373a. Nice Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (100.00)
- 364 **Septimius Severus.** Denarius. Rv. Two seated captives flanking trophy of arms. Cf. RIC 184. Tribunician number unclear. Nice Very Fine. (75.00)
- 365 As, 194 A.D. Laureate head r.; L.SEPT.SEV.PERT.AVG.IMP.III. Rv. Apollo standing l. holding patera and lyre; APOLLINI [AVGVSTO] S.C. **Scarce.** RIC 682; Coh. 44. Glossy green and brown patina, very lightly tooled on the reverse. Extra Fine. (250.00)
- 366 **Septimius Severus and Caracalla.** Denarius. Jugate busts of Septimius and Caracalla r.; IMPP.INVICTI PII AVGG; Rv. VICTORIA PARTHICA MAXIMA; Victory advancing l. Coh. 9; RIC 311. **Very Rare.** Good/About Fine. (300.00)
- 367 **Julia Domna, wife of Septimius Severus.** Denarius, 196-211 A.D. Draped bust r. Rv. Hilaritas standing l. holding long palm and cornucopiae; HILARITAS. RIC 556; Coh. 72. Very Fine. (50.00)
- 368 Denarius. Rv. Laetitia standing l. holding wreath and rudder; LAETITIA. RIC 561. Virtually Extra Fine. (125.00)
- 369 Denarius. Rv. Pietas standing l. by altar, raising both hands; PIETAS PVBLICA. RIC 574; Coh. 156. Choice Very Fine. (75.00)
- 370 **Caracalla, 198-217 A.D.** Denarius, 202 A.D. Laureate and draped boy's bust r. Rv. Two seated captives flanking trophy of arms; PART. MAX. PON.TR.P.V. COS. RIC 65. Very Fine. (50.00)
- 371 Denarius, 209 A.D. Laureate young man's head r. Rv. Concordia seated l. holding patera and double cornucopiae; PON-TIF.TR.P.XII COS III. RIC 111; Coh. 465. Very Fine. (50.00)

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS

- | | | |
|-----|--|------------|
| | | (Estimate) |
| 372 | Denarius, 201-206 A.D. Laureate and draped youth's bust r. Rv. Felicitas standing l. holding caduceus and cornucopiae; FELICITAS AVGG. RIC 127; Coh. 64. Nice Very Fine. | (65.00) |
| 373 | Denarius, 206-210 A.D. Rv. Libertas standing l. holding pileus and rod; LIBERTAS AVG. RIC 161; Coh. 143. About Very Fine. | (40.00) |
| 374 | Denarius, 212 A.D. Rv. Serapis wearing polos standing front, raising r. hand and holding transverse scepter. RIC 194; Coh. 195. Lightly cleaned, but Extra Fine. | (100.00) |
| 375 | Denarius, 210-213 A.D. Laureate bearded bust r. Rv. Mars holding branch and spear, resting l. hand on shield; MARTI PACATORI. RIC 222; Coh. 149. Scarce. Lightly cleaned. Choice Very Fine. | (75.00) |
| 376 | Denarius. Rv. Moneta standing l. holding scales and cornucopiae; MONETA AVG. RIC 224; Coh. 165. Close to Extra Fine. | (125.00) |
| 377 | Denarius. Rv. Providentia standing l. holding wand over globe and scepter; PROVIDENTIAE DEORVM. RIC 227; Coh. 529. Very Fine. | (50.00) |
| 378 | Denarius. Rv. Victory advancing l. holding wreath and palm; VICTORIAE BRIT. RIC 231; Coh. 632. Scarce. Light corrosion on reverse and cleaned. Otherwise, close to Extra Fine. | (100.00) |
| 379 | Denarius, 214 A.D. Rv. Hercules standing l. holding branch and club; P.M.TR.P.XVII COS IIII P.P. RIC 239; Coh. 244. Choice Very Fine. | (75.00) |
| 380 | Denarius, 217 A.D. Rv. Jupiter standing l. holding thunderbolt and scepter. RIC 285a; Geta, Caesar. Denarius, 200-202 A.D. Rv. Geta standing l. holding branch and spear. RIC 15a. Both Nice Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. | (100.00) |
| 381 | Plautilla, wife of Caracalla. Denarius. Draped bust r. Rv. Caracalla, togate, clasping hands with Plautilla; PROPAGO IMPERI. Scarce. RIC 362; Coh. 21. Choice Very Fine. | (150.00) |
| 382 | Geta, Caesar, 198-209 A.D. Denarius, 198-200 A.D. Laodicea ad Mare mint. Draped and cuirassed bust r. Rv. Spes advancing l. holding flower; SPEI PERPETVAE. Scarce. RIC 96; Coh. 192. Extra Fine. | (125.00) |
| 383 | Denarius, 203-208 A.D. Rome. Bare-headed and draped bust r. Rv. Minerva standing l. leaning on shield and holding spear; PONTIF COS. RIC 34b. Very Fine/Fine. | (50.00) |

- *384 **Elagabalus, 218-222 A.D.** Denarius Laureate and draped bust r. (Estimate)
Rv. Fides standing, head turned r., holding standard and
vexillum; FIDES MILITVM. RIC 73; Coh. 38. Choice Extra
Fine. (200.00)
- 385 Denarius. Antioch mint. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust r.,
ANTONINVS PIVS FEL AVG. Rv. Galley r. with seven row-
ers; FELICITAS TEMP. RIC 188; Coh. 27a. Scarce. Extra
Fine. (175.00)
- 386 **Julia Maesa, grandmother of Elagabalus and Severus Alex-
ander.** Denarius. Draped bust r. Rv. Pudicitia seated l. hold-
ing scepter and raising veil; PVDICITIA. RIC 268; Coh. 36.
About Extra Fine. (100.00)
- 387 **Severus Alexander, 222-235 A.D.** Denarius, 227 A.D. Laureate
and draped bust r. Rv. Pax running l. holding olive branch and
scepter. RIC 67; Coh. 319. Choice Very Fine. (75.00)
- 388 AE Denarius, 231-235 A.D. Rv. Mars walking r. holding spear
and shield; MARS VLTOR. RIC 246; Coh. 161. Choice Very
Fine. (50.00)
- *389 Sestertius. Undated, 222-231 A.D. Laureate head r.; IMP.SEV.A-
LEXANDER AVG. Rv. Justitia seated l. holding patera and
scepter; IVSTITIA AVGVSTI S.C. **Scarce.** RIC 563; Coh. 106.
Blackish brown patina. A few minor scratches on the emper-
or's neck and traces of very light tooling on the reverse.
Despite this, the coin has a very pleasing appearance and is
fully Extra Fine in point of wear. (300.00)
- 390 **Julia Mamaea, mother of Severus Alexander.** Denarius. Dia-
demed and draped bust r. Rv. Vesta standing l. holding Palla-
dium and scepter; VESTA. RIC 360; Coh. 81. Extra Fine. (100.00)
- 391 Sestertius. Diademed and draped bust r. Rv. Venus standing r.
holding scepter and Cupid; VENERI FELICI S.C. RIC 694;
Coh. 62. Heavy apple green patina. Choice Very Fine. (150.00)
- 392 **Maximinus I, 235-238 A.D.** Denarius, 235 A.D. Laureate, draped
and cuirassed bust r. Rv. Emperor standing l. between two
standards; P.M.TR.P.P.P. RIC 1; Coh. 46. Very Fine. (75.00)
- 393 Denarius, 236 A.D. Types as last, but P.M.TR.P.II COS.P.P. RIC
3; Coh. 55. Very Fine. (75.00)
- 394 Denarius, 235-236 A.D. Rv. Fides holding military standard in
each hand; FIDES MILITVM. RIC 7A; Coh. 7. Very Fine. (75.00)
- 395 Denarius. Rv. Pax standing l. holding branch and scepter; PAX
AVGVSTI. RIC 11; Coh. 31. Very Fine. (75.00)

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS

- | | | |
|------|---|----------------------|
| 396 | Denarius. Rv. Salus seated l. feeding serpent rising from altar; SALVS AVGVSTI. RIC 14; Coh. 85. Very Fine. | Estimated
(75.00) |
| 397 | Denarius. Rv. Salus seated l. feeding serpent rising from altar; SALVS AVGVSTI. RIC 14; Coh. 85. Very Fine. | (75.00) |
| 398 | Denarius. Rv. Victory advancing r. holding wreath and palm; VICTORIA AVG. RIC 16; Coh. 99. Very Fine. | (75.00) |
| 399 | Denarius, 236-238 A.D. Rv. Providentia standing l. RIC 20; Coh. 75. Very Fine. | (75.00) |
| 400 | Denarius. Rv. Victory standing l. holding wreath and palm; seated captive at her feet; VICTORIA GERM. RIC 23; Coh. 107. Very Fine. | (75.00) |
| *401 | Sestertius, 236-238 A.D. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust r. Rv. Pax standing l. holding branch and transverse scepter. RIC 81; Coh. 38. Lightly tooled in the fields, but Extra Fine with an attractive olive green patina. | (300.00) |

A SCARCE GROUP OF DENARII OF GORDIAN III

- | | | |
|-----|--|----------|
| 402 | Gordian III, 238-244 A.D. Denarius, 241-243 A.D. Laureate , draped and cuirassed bust r. Rv. Sol standing front, head l., raising r. hand and holding globe; AETERNITATI AVG. RIC 111; Coh. 39. Very Fine. | (100.00) |
| 403 | Denarius. Rv. Apollo seated l. holding branch and leaning on lyre; P.M.TR.P.III COS.II P.P. RIC 114; Coh. 238. Very Fine. | (100.00) |
| 404 | Denarius. Rv. Gordian standing r. holding spear and globe; P.M.TR.P.III COS.II P.P. RIC 115; Coh. 243. Very Fine. | (100.00) |
| 405 | Denarius, 241 A.D. Rv. Diana standing r. holding lighted torch; DIANA LVCIFERA. RIC 127; Coh. 69. Very Fine. | (100.00) |
| | <i>This and the following three coins were part of a special issue struck for the marriage of Gordian III and Sabina Tranquillina.</i> | |
| 406 | Denarius. Rv. Pietas standing front, head l., raising both hands; PIETAS AVGVSTI. RIC 129; Coh. 186. Very Fine. | (100.00) |
| 407 | Denarius. Rv. Salus standing r. feeding snake; SALVS AVGVSTI. RIC 129A; Coh. 325. Choice Very Fine. | (150.00) |
| 408 | Denarius. Rv. Venus standing l. holding helmet and scepter and leaning on shield; VENVS VICTRIX. RIC 131; Coh. 347. Very Fine. | (100.00) |

- 409 Sestertius. Fifth issue. Laureate, cuirassed and draped bust r. Rv. Victory standing l., leaning on shield and holding palm; under shield, captive; VICTORIA AETER S.C. RIC 337a; Coh. 351. Obverse slightly double struck and reverse weak in the center. Otherwise, Nice Very Fine. (Estimate)
(50.00)
- 410 **Gordian III.** Antoninianus, 240 A.D. Rv. Concordia seated l. RIC 35. Very Fine; **Gallienus, 253-268 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. Laetitia standing l. RIC 226. Silvered billon issue. Reverse weakly struck. Choice Very Fine Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (40.00)
- 411 **Gordian III.** Antoninianus, 241-243 A.D. Rv. Laetitia standing l. RIC 86. Very Fine; **Trajan Decius, 249-251 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. The two Pannoniae standing front. RIC 21b. Choice Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (75.00)
- 412 **Philip I, 244-249 A.D.** Sestertius. Undated, 244-249 A.D. Laureate and draped bust r. Rv. Emperor on horseback pacing l. raising r. hand and holding spear; ADVENTVS AVGG S.C. **Rare.** Coh. 7; cp. RIC 165 where emperor is described pacing r. Nice Very Fine. (125.00)
- *413 Sestertius. Undated, 244-249 A.D. Laureate and draped bust r. Rv. Annona standing l. holding cornucopiae and corn-ears over modius; ANNONA AVGG S.C. RIC 168a; Coh. 26. Glossy, slightly mottled green patina. Untouched, with a few deposits on the reverse. Superb Extra Fine. A lovely coin. (600.00)
- 414 Sestertius, 248 A.D. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust r. Rv. She-wolf l. suckling twins; SAECVLARES AVGG S.C. RIC 159; Coh. 179. Scarce. Slightly rough surfaces, but Choice Very Fine. (150.00)
- 415 Antoninianus. Rv. Securitas seated l. holding scepter; SECVRIT. ORBIS. RIC 48b; Coh. 215. Very Fine; **Constantine I, 307-337 A.D.** AE 3. Siscia. Rv. Two captives seated at foot of standard inscribed VOT XX; VIRTVS EXERCIT around. Very Fine; **Constantius II, Caesar, 324-337 A.D.** AE 3/4. Antioch. Rv. Two soldiers flanking standards. Extra Fine. Slightly porous. 3 coins in the lot. (50.00)
- 416 **Otacilia Severa, wife of Philip I.** Sestertius. Diademed and draped bust r. Rv. Concordia seated l. holding double cornucopiae and patera; CONCORDIA AVGG S.C. RIC 203a; Coh. 10. Light graffiti obv. and rv., heavier "B" scratched on reverse. Otherwise, Nice Very Fine. (100.00)
- 417 **Philip II, Caesar, 244-247 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. Philip standing l. holding globe and spear; captive at his feet; PRINCIPI IVVENT. RIC 219; Coh. 57. Extra Fine. (65.00)
- 418 **As Emperor, 247-249 A.D.** Sestertius. Rv. Pax standing l.; PAX AETERNA S.C. RIC 268c; Coh. 25. Corroded reverse. Very Fine Very Good. (50.00)

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS

- 419 **Trajan Decius, 249-251 A.D.** Sestertius. Rv. The two Pannoniae standing r. and l., each with standard; PANNONIAE S.C. RIC 124a; Coh. 87. Scarce. Green and brown patina. Choice Very Fine. (Estimate)
(175.00)
- 420 **Gallienus, 253-268 A.D.** Antoniniani (9). Various types. Coh. 308 (2), 310, 351, 936, 1043, 1049, 1288, 1288 var. Average Fine. 9 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (125.00)
- 421 **Quietus, 260-261 A.D.** Billon Antoninianus. Rv. Sol standing l., raising r. hand; SOL INVICTO. RIC 10. Porous. Fine. (40.00)
- 422 **Postumus, 259-268 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. Victoria advancing l., captive at feet. RIC 89; **Victorinus, 268-270 A.D.** AE Antoninianus. Rv. Pietas standing l. RIC 57. Both are Choice Very Fine in point of wear, but with typically weak reverses. 2 coins in the lot. (50.00)
- 423 **Aurelian, 270-275 A.D.** Antoninianus. Serdica mint. Radiate and cuirassed bust r. Rv. Woman standing r. presenting wreath to emperor; star between, KA I below; RESTITVT ORBIS. Scarce. RIC 287; Coh. 192 var. Nearly fully silvered. Choice Extra Fine. (100.00)
- 424 Antoninianus. Serdica. Radiate and cuirassed bust r. Rv. Sol standing l. holding globe; seated captive to r. and l.; ORIENS AVG, T in exergue. RIC 279. Full silvering. Superb Extra Fine. (125.00)
- 425 Dupondius or As. Rv. Aurelian and Severina standing facing each other, clasping r. hands; between them, radiate head of Sol r.; CONCORDIA AVG. RIC 80; Coh. 35. Very Fine. (100.00)
- 426 Antoninianus. Rv. Sol standing l. placing foot on captive. Very Fine; **Probus.** Antoninianus. Rv. Emperor receiving globe from Jupiter. Considerable silvering. Extra Fine; **Numerian.** Antoninianus. Rv. As previous. Extra Fine with a slight trace of silvering; **Diocletian.** Antoninianus. Rv. As last. A few deposits. Very Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (100.00)
- 427 **Severina, wife of Aurelian.** Antoninianus. Rv. Concordia standing l. holding two standards; CONCORDIAE MILITVM. RIC 4. As struck on a broad flan with the silvering virtually intact. (175.00)
- 428 Antoninianus. Rv. As last. RIC 4. Full silvering. Slightly elongated planchet. As struck. (150.00)
- *429 Antoninianus. Rv. Emperor standing l. clasping hand of empress. RIC 3. Full silvering. F.D.C. (200.00)

- 430 **Probus, 276-282 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rome mint. Radiate, helmeted, cuirassed bust l. holding spear and shield. Rv. Emperor riding l. raising r. hand and holding scepter in l.; at foot, captives; ADVENTVS AVG. RIC 157; Coh. 39. Silvering virtually intact. As struck. (Estimate)
(125.00)
- 431 Antoninianus. Siscia mint. Radiate and cuirassed bust l. holding spear and shield. Rv. Trophy in center flanked by seated captives; RIC 822; Coh. 939. VIRTVS PROBI AVG. Silvering virtually full. As struck. (100.00)
- 432 **Maximianus, 286-308, 310 A.D.** Follis. Siscia mint. Rv. Genius of the Emperor standing l. holding patera and cornucopiae; GENIO AVGVSTI. RIC 198a. Extra Fine. (65.00)
- 433 **Constantius I, as Caesar, 293-305 A.D.** Follis. Rv. Moneta standing l.; SAC.MON.VRB.AVGG.ET CAESS.NN. Choice Very Fine; **Licinius I, 308-324 A.D.** Follis (reduced size). Rv. Jupiter standing l. holding Victory, eagle at feet. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (65.00)
- 434 **Maxentius, 306-312 A.D.** Follis. Ostia mint. Laureate bust r. Rv. Castor and Pollux, each holding scepters and bridles of their horses, flanking she-wolf suckling twins; AETERNITAS AVG N. RIC 16. Choice Very Fine. (60.00)
- 435 **Licinius I, 308-324 A.D.** Follis. Alexandria mint. Laureate bust r. Rv. Genius standing l. holding patera and cornucopiae; GENIO IMPERATORIS. RIC 101b; Coh. 43. Choice Very Fine. (50.00)
- 436 **Constantine the Great, 307-337 A.D.** Follis. Antioch mint. Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust r. Rv. Jupiter standing l. holding scepter and Victory on globe; eagle l., captive r; IOVI CONSERVATORI. RIC 34. Obverse double struck by die which had been displaced and rotated 180 degrees. Very Fine/Fine. (40.00)
- 437 **Constantius II, 337-361 A.D.** Siliqua. Reduced weight. Constantinople. Rv. VOTIS/XXX/MVLTIS/XXXX in wreath. 1.67 grams. Coh. 343. Slightly clipped. Close to Very Fine. (75.00)
- 438 AE Centenionalis. Antioch mint. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust r. Rv. Soldier advancing l. spearing fallen horseman. Coh. 46. Nice Very Fine. (40.00)
- 439 **Magnentius, 350-353 A.D.** Centenionalis. Diademed and draped bust r. Rv. Magnentius standing l. holding Victory and labarum. Cf. Coh. 7. Ex. John Quincy Adams Collection. Surface pitting. Very Fine; **Arcadius, 383-408 A.D.** AE 3. Cyzicus mint. Diademed and draped bust r. Rv. Emperor on horseback r., raising r. hand. RIC 29b. Scratches in the field. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (75.00)

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS

- 440 A group of 5 Roman coins consisting of the following: **Domitian.** (Estimate)
As. Rv. Spes. Pitting. Cleaned. Fine; **Trajan.** Sestertius. Rv.
Pax standing l. Brown patina particularly heavy on reverse. A
few very light obverse scratches. Very Fine; **Probus.** Antonin-
ianus. Rv. Female presenting wreath to emperor. Cleaned.
Very Fine; **Maximinus II.** Follis. Antioch. Rv. Genius of the
emperor. Cleaned. Very Fine; a Republican Denarius of Cn.
Carbo (121 B.C.). Rv. Jupiter in quadriga. Syd. 415. Very Fine
but edge filed smooth. 5 coins in the lot. (75.00)
- 441 A Lot of Roman Imperial Bronzes of Augustus, Claudius,
Nero, Domitian, Nerva, Hadrian and others. Denominations
are Dupondii, Asses and Quadrantes (2). Mostly Good. 41
pieces in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (200.00)
- 442 A Lot of Roman Imperial AE Sestertii. 2nd Century (4); 3rd
Century (7). Average Fair to Good. 11 coins in the lot. **SOLD
AS IS, NO RETURNS.** (65.00)
- 443 A Lot of Roman Imperial Imperial Bronzes (59), including 3rd
Century AE Antoniniani and largely 4th Century AE 3 and 4;
and **Byzantine bronzes** (7), including 2 anonymous AE.
Mostly Good, a few Very Good, 2 fragments, 1 Byz. holed. 66
coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (150.00)

ROMAN COLONIAL AND PROVINCIAL COINS

- 444 **Augustus, 27 B.C.-14 A.D.** AE 18 of **Thrace.** Bare head of
Augustus r. Rv. Diademed head of Rhoemetakles r. BMC 7. A
bit off-center, but Nice Very Fine. (50.00)
- 445 **Claudius, 41-54 A.D.** AE 26. **EPHESOS, Ionia.** Facing busts of
Claudius and **Agrippina.** Rv. Cult statue of Artemis Ephesia;
ΕΦΕ CIA. BMC 208. A few scratches. Fine; **Nero, 54-68 A.D.**
Billon Tetradrachm. **ALEXANDRIA.** Year 11. Radiate bust
r. Rv. Bust of Poppaea r. Milne 223. About Very Fine. 2 coins
in the lot. (100.00)
- *446 **Nero, 54-68 A.D.** Tetradrachm of **ANTIOCH.** Year 105 (57 58
A.D.). Laureate head of Nero r. Rv. Draped bust of Agrippina
Junior r. BMC 187. Ex. Lockett. Slight obverse pitting, but
Choice Very Fine. (300.00)
- 447 Billon Tetradrachm of Roman **ALEXANDRIA.** Year 10. Radiate
bust of Nero r. Rv. Draped bust of Poppaea r. Milne 219.
Unusually nice surfaces. Extra Fine. (150.00)

ROMAN PROVINCIAL COINS

- 448 Billon Tetradrachms (6) of Roman **ALEXANDRIA**. Reverses (Estimate)
consist of the imperial eagle and galley, as well as busts of
Serapis, Alexandria, Apollo and Divus Augustus. Condition
averages Fine. 6 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RE-**
URNS. (75.00)
- 449 **Trajan, 98-117 A.D.** Tetradrachm, 103-111 A.D. (Cos. V). **TYRE**.
Laureate head r. supported by eagle standing r., club before;
AVTOKP KAIC NEP TRAIANOC CEB ΓΕΡΜΔΑΚ. Rv. Lau-
reate head of Melkarth r. with lion's skin knotted around neck
ΔΗΜΑΡΧ ΕΞΥΠΙΑΤ.Ε. BMC 12. Some deposits, but Very Fine. (150.00)
- 450 Tetradrachm, 103-111 A.D. Tyre mint. Types as last, but club
below bust. BMC 13. Fine to Very Fine. (65.00)
- 451 **Antoninus Pius, 138-161 A.D.** AE 20. **TIUM, Bithynia**. Laure-
ate head of emperor r.; ANTΩNEINOC AYTO KAICAP. Rv.
Large amphora; TIANΩN. **Rare**. SNG von Aulock 937. Unlist-
ed in other major references. Lightly cleaned. Very Fine. (50.00)
- 452 AE 33. **CYPRUS**. Laureate bust r. Rv. Bare headed draped bust r.
of **Marcus Aurelius**. BMC 42. Edge split at 7 o'clock. Lightly
cleaned, but Nice Very Fine in point of wear. (150.00)
- *453 **Caracalla, 198-217 A.D.** Tetradrachm of **ANTIOCH, 213-217**
A.D. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust l. Rv. Eagle stand-
ing on sheep's leg, head turned r. with wreath in beak. BMC
362 var. Extra Fine. (300.00)
- 454 **Gallienus, 253-268 A.D.** AE 29. **SIDE, Pamphylia**. Radiate and
cuirassed bust r.; I value mark to r. Rv. Three galleys, the
lower 2 r., the one above l.; CIΔHTΩN ANEΩKOPΩN NAV
APXIC. For rv. cf. SNG von Aulock 4858. Choice Very Fine. (150.00)
- 455 **ROMAN ALEXANDRIA**. A lot of Billon Tetradrachms, mostly
3rd Century A.D. Condition ranges from Poor to Fine, but
mostly Very Good. 2 damaged. 26 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS**
IS. NO RETURNS. (150.00)
- 456 Lot of **Greek Imperial** bronzes, various cities and emperors,
mostly 2nd and 3rd centuries A.D. with a particularly large
concentration of small and medium bronzes of Antioch ad
Orontem (14). Also included are three Roman imperial
bronzes. Diameters range from 15 to 27 mm. Condition aver-
ages Fair to Good, a few better. 30 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS**
IS. NO RETURNS. (150.00)

A SMALL GROUP OF CISTOPHORI FROM ASIA MINOR

- (Estimate)
- *457 **Mark Antony and Octavia. Cistophorus, 39 B.C. Pergamum mint.** Head of Antony r., bound with ivy, lituus below, all in ivy wreath; M. ANTONIVS IMP. COS. DESIG. ITER. ET TERT. Rv. Head of Octavia r. on cista mystica on and between two interlaced serpents with the heads erect; III. VIR. R.P.C. Syd. 1197, R.5; BMC 133. A few scratches in the obverse field r. Otherwise, Fine to Very Fine. (250.00)
- This and the following four coins commemorate the marriage in 40 B.C. of Mark Antony and Octavia, sister of Octavian. The union was intended to shore up the slowly disintegrating Triumvirate of 43 B.C. at which time Antony, Octavian and Lepidus had divided the empire among themselves. While the Triumvirate was renewed in 37 B.C. for an additional five years, largely through the influence of Octavia, there was no harmony. Antony continued to see Cleopatra, whom he had first met in 41 B.C. In 35 B.C. he offended Octavian by forbidding Octavia to visit him in the East. By 32 B.C. Antony's imperious behavior in Egypt and open dalliance with Cleopatra alienated many of his own supporters. Octavian used the opportunity to induce the Senate to deprive him of his authority and declare war on Cleopatra. In the meantime, Antony had divorced Octavia and the breach was final. Decisively defeated in the following year at Actium, Antony tried to defend Egypt but the defection of his provincial governors ended all hope. Antony committed suicide shortly before Octavian's entry into Alexandria in 30 B.C.*
- 458 Cistophorus. As above. A few deposits. Fine. (150.00)
- 459 Cistophorus. Mint and types as last, but larger portrait bust of Antony. Fine. (175.00)
- *460 Cistophorus, 39 B.C. **Ephesus mint.** Conjoined busts r. of Antony and Octavia; M. ANTONIVS IMP. COS. DESIG. ITER ET TERT. Rv. Bacchus standing l. on cista mystica on and between two interlaced serpents with heads erect; III. VIR. R.P.C. Syd. 1198, R.5; BMC 135. Some surface pitting, but close to Very Fine. (300.00)
- 461 Cistophorus. Types as last. Fine/Very Good. (125.00)
- 462 **Augustus, 27 B.C.-14 A.D. Cistophorus, 28 B.C. Ephesus mint.** Laureate head of Augustus r.; IMP. CAESAR.DIVI.F.COS. VI.LIBERTATIS.P.R. VINDEX. Rv. Pax standing l. holding caduceus, snake emerging from cista mystica behind; PAX in field, the whole in laurel wreath. RIC 10; BMC 691. About Fine. (200.00)
- 463 Cistophorus, **27-23 B.C. Ephesus mint.** Bare head of Augustus r.; IMP. CAESAR. Rv. Altar hung with wreaths and garlanded; on the front are two hinds facing one another; AVGVSTVS above. RIC 11; BMC 694. Very Good. (100.00)

ROMAN PROVINCIAL COINS

		(Estimate)
464	Cistophorus. Mint and types as last. Fine.	(200.00)
465	Cistophorus. Mint and types as last. Nice Fine.	(250.00)
466	Cistophorus. Bare head of Augustus r.; IMP. CAE SAR. Rv. Capricorn r., head turned back to l.; cornucopiae on his back, AVGVSTVS below; all in laurel wreath. RIC 12; BMC 696. Fine.	(200.00)
467	Cistophorus. Bare head of Augustus r.; IMP. CAE SAR. Rv. Six ears of grain knotted in a bundle; AVGV STVS. RIC 13; BMC 697. Nice Fine.	(250.00)
468	Cistophorus. Mint and types as last. Very Good to Fine.	(150.00)
469	Cistophorus, 19-18 B.C. Bare head of Augustus r.; IMP IX TR. PO. V. Rv. Hexastyle Temple of Roma and Augustus on podium of 5 steps; ROM. ET. AVGVST on entablature, COM ASIAE l. and r. in field. RIC 15; BMC 705. Fine.	(250.00)
*470	Nerva, 96-98 A.D. Cistophorus, 97 A.D. Asia Minor mint. Laureate bust r.; IMP. NERVA. CAES. AVG. P. M. TR. POT. P. P. COS. III. Rv. Temple of Roma and Augustus showing two columns between which statue of female figure holding cornucopiae extends wreath over head of Nerva standing on l.; ROMA ET AVG on entablature, COM ASI l. and r. in field. BMC 79. Nice Fine.	(350.00)

BYZANTINE, MEDIEVAL AND EARLY MODERN COINS

471	BYZANTINE EMPIRE. Anastasius, 491-518 A.D. AE Follis. 36 mm. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust r. Rv. Large M between two stars; cross above, officina letter F below. Sear 19; Ratto 336; T. 20. Very Fine.	(175.00)
472	Justinian I, 527-565 A.D. AE Follis. Constantinople. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing holding orb and shield; cross to r. Rv. Large M; officina Δ. Year 15. S. 163. About Very Fine.	(100.00)
473	Maurice Tiberius, 582-602 A.D. AE Half Follis. 28 mm. Constantinople. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing holding orb. Large K; cross above, ANNO l., XX r., officina B below. Cf. BMC p. 137. Not in DO or Ratto. Choice Very Fine.	(150.00)
474	Phocas, 602-610 A.D. AE Follis. 27 mm. Antioch. Year 6. Phocas and Leontia standing facing. Rv. Large M. Sear 671; Ratto 1274; T. 147. Very Fine.	(75.00)

MEDIEVAL COINS

- 475 **Michael II, 820-829 A.D.** AE Follis. 31 mm. Facing busts of Michael and his son Theophilus. Rv. Large M between X X X and N N N. O beneath. DO 10.2 Light surface corrosion, but Choice Very Fine in point of wear. (Estimate)
(150.00)
- 476 **Constantine VII, 913-959 A.D.** AR Miliaresion. Cross potent on three steps, in the center of which an oval medallion with facing bust of Romanus I. Rv. Inscription in five lines; + ROMANO CONSTANTEFANOS CE CONSTAEN XW b R. Sear 1755; Ratto 1895. Very slightly clipped and a few scratches in the obverse fields. Very Fine. (150.00)
- 477 Anonymous bronze Folles of the 11th Century. Class C (7); Class D (3); Class E (1) and Class G (3). S. 1823, 1836, 1855 and 1866. Various styles. Good to Very Good. 14 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (75.00)
- 478 **SELJUKS OF RUM. Kaykhusrau Quna. 640 AH.** AR Dirham. Lion walking r., sun rising above three stars in field. Rv. Arabic inscription in four lines. Very Fine. (85.00)
- 479 **AUSTRIA. St. Viet. Bernhard, Duke of Carinthia, 1202-1256.** AR Friesacher Pfennig of 1220-1222. 6 rayed star, central pellets. Rv. Bust of Duke. Metcalf 413; **Graz. Rudolf, 1276-1281.** Pfennig. Crowned bust facing with two swords. Rv. Eagle, wings open. Metcalf 646. Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (75.00)
- 480 **BULGARIA. Ivan Alexander and Michael, 1331-1355.** AR $\frac{1}{2}$ Groschi. Two kings standing, holding standard. Rv. Christ standing in benediction. Rare. Partly weakly struck, but Extra Fine for the issue. (150.00)
- *481 **ENGLAND. Cnut, 1016-1035.** Penny. London. Aelfwine. Quatrefoil type (1017-1023) Rv. Long cross, quatrefoil; + ELFPINE LVND. S. 1157; North 785. Obverse very slightly peck marked, but Extra Fine. (275.00)
- 482 **William I, 1066-1087.** Penny. Pax Type. S. 1257. Fine to Very Fine. (150.00)
- 483 **Henry VI, 1422-1461.** Groat. First Reign, rosette-mascle issue, 1427-1430. Calais. S. 1862. Very Fine. (100.00)
- *484 **Henry VII, 1485-1509.** Groat. Profile issue, regular. Mm. cross crosslet. S. 2258. Very Fine. (250.00)
- 485 **Elizabeth I, 1558-1603.** Shilling. Fifth issue, 1582-1600. Mm. Tun. S. 2577. Nice Very Fine. (200.00)
- 486 Threepence, 1570. Rose. Mm. Plain Cross. S. 2565. Very Fine. (100.00)

MEDIEVAL COINS

- *487 **SCOTLAND. James III, 1460-1488.** Groat. Edinburgh. Stewart type Vle, 1485-88. Mm. Cross crosslet. S. 5287. Close to Very Fine. (Estimate)
(300.00)
- *488 **FRANCE. Charles the Bald, 843-877.** Denier. Le Mans mint. Karolus monogram. M-G 905. About Extra Fine. (300.00)
- 489 **Philip V, 1316-1322.** Gros Tournois. Cross with inscription in two concentric circles. Rv. Castle with inner circle of legend and 12 fleurs de lis around. **Scarce.** Ciani 244. Choice Very Fine. (125.00)
- 490 **Henry IV, 1594-1610.** AR $\frac{1}{4}$ Ecu, 1602. Bayonne mint. Cross feuillue; + HENRICVS:IIII.FRANC.E.NAVA.R.X.1602. Rv. Crowned shield; SIT. NOMEN. DOMINI. BENEDICTVM. Close to Extra Fine. (175.00)
- 491 **HUNGARY. Leopold I, 1658-1705.** 15 Kreuzer, 1680. Laureate bust r. Rv. Madonna and Child: PATRONA.HVNGARIAE. Planchet squared at 12 o'clock. Extra Fine. (100.00)
- 492 **METZ.** AR 12 Gros, 1621. Bust of St. Stephan l; S. STEPHANVS PROTHOM, 1621. Rv. Arms of Metz; MONETA NOVA METENSIS; XII.G. in exergue. Boudeau 1674. Nice Very Fine. (100.00)
- *493 **GERMANY. Aachen.** AR Groschen, 1421. Short cross; + ANNO: DOMINI:MILLESIMO: CCCC:XXI + MONETA:VRB.AQVE. Rv. Bust of St. Charlemagne holding orb and church model; SCS:KAROL:MAG:IPERATO. **An early dated coin.** Frey 19. Pinch mark at top. Otherwise, Nice Fine. (500.00)
- 494 **Palatinate. Frederick I, 1449-1476.** Groschen. Bacharach. Facing bust of St. Peter enthroned. Rv. Arms. Peus/Noss 168; Saurma 1198. Very Fine. (50.00)
- 495 **Saxony. Frederick and George, ca. 1535.** Groschen. Angel holding shield of arms. Rv. Arms. Very Fine. (75.00)
- 496 **RUSSIA. Peter the Great, 1689-1725.** AE Kopek, 1711. Brekke 210. Nice Very Fine. (100.00)
- 497 **SPAIN. Pedro III, 1276-1285.** Groat. Barcelona. Crowned bust l.; + PETRES:DEI:GRACIA:REX: Rv. Long cross, large annulet and three pellets in alternating quadrants. Heiss 1 var. Nice Very Fine. (250.00)
- 498 **Ferdinand and Isabella, 1474-1516.** AR $\frac{1}{2}$ Real. Design with central star, S below. Rv. Bundle of arrows. Heiss, Pl. 23, 120 var. Very Fine. (85.00)

FOREIGN GOLD COINS

CONSIGNMENT LUX

FOREIGN GOLD COINS INCLUDING MODERN PROOFS

EUROPE

- 499 **ALBANIA.** 20 Francs, 1927. Skanderbeg. Uncirculated. (Estimate)
(250.00)

A Rare 5 Ducats of Leopold I



Lot No. 500

- 500 **AUSTRIA. Leopold I, 1656-1705.** 5 Ducats, 1703. Obv. Peruked and armoured bust r., within wire line and beaded circle. Rv. Imperial Eagle with mm N.B. F. 174. Three small holes at the top center rim have been neatly plugged. The profile lacks a certain clarity. Otherwise the coin can be described as Fine to Very Fine (3,500.00)
- *501 **FRANCIS JOSEPH.** 100 Coronae, 1908 Rv. Seated figure on clouds. Diamond Jubilee issue. About Extra Fine (1,000.00)
- 502 **Republic.** 25 Schilling, 1928. Brilliant Uncirculated. (200.00)
- 503 100 Schilling, 1931. Obv. Eagle. Uncirculated and Prooflike (700.00)
- *504 100 Schilling, 1936. Maria Zell. Brilliant Uncirculated and Prooflike. (2,500.00)
- 505 **FINLAND. Nicholas II.** 20 Markkaa, 1904. Obv. Russian Eagle. Y. 6. Uncirculated. (400.00)
- *506 **FRANCE. Napoleon III.** 100 Francs, 1859 A. Plain head. About Extra Fine. (950.00)
- 507 50 Francs, 1857 A. Type as above. Plain head. Very Fine. (400.00)
- *508 **GREAT BRITAIN. George III.** Half Sovereign, 1820. Rv. Crowned shield. Lightly bag marked but About Uncirculated. (750.00)

FOREIGN GOLD COINS

*509	Queen Victoria. 5 Pounds, 1893. Veiled bust type. Y. 45. About Extra Fine.	(Estimate) (1,250.00)
510	GERMANY. Prussia. William II. 20 Marks, 1913. Military Bust. Uncirculated.	(225.00)
511	GREECE. George I. 20 Drachmae, 1884. Y. 26. About Extra Fine.	(200.00)
*512	HUNGARY, Francis Joseph. 100 Korona, 1907. Coronation Commemorative. Y. C36. A slightly hairlined two tone Proof.	(950.00)
513	ITALY. Umberto I. 20 Lire, 1882 R. About Uncirculated.	(200.00)
514	LIECHTENSTEIN. Francis Joseph II. 20 Francs, 1946. F. 17. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(300.00)
515	NORWAY. Oscar II. 20 Kroner, 1902. Uncirculated but with small nick on forehead. RARE.	(500.00)
516	PORTUGAL. Louis I. 5000 Reis, 1886. F. 132. Uncirculated and Choice.	(375.00)
517	ROMANIA. Michael. 20 Lei, 1944. Obv. 3 conjoint profiles. Uncirculated.	(175.00)
518	RUSSIA. Nicholas II. 7½ Rubles, 1897. Very Fine.	(175.00)
519	USSR. 10 Rubles, 1923. Obv. Arms. Rv. Peasant sower. F. 163. Uncirculated and Choice.	(350.00)
520	SERBIA. Milan IV. 10 Dinars, 1882. Very Fine.	(150.00)
521	SPAIN. Alphonso XII. 25 Pesetas, 1878 (78). Young head. Very Fine.	(175.00)
522	SWEDEN. Oscar II. 10 Kronor and 5 Kronor, 1901. Old Head. F. 71, 72. Both Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot.	(375.00)
523	SWITZERLAND. 20 Francs, 1949 B. Peasant girl's head. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(175.00)
524	YUGOSLAVIA. Alexander I. 1 Ducat, 1932. Uncirculated and Choice.	(150.00)

AFRICA, ASIA, NORTH AND SOUTH AMERICA

525	AUSTRALIA. Queen Victoria. One Sovereign, 1870. Sydney Mint. Rv. Value in wreath. Very Fine.	(250.00)
526	ARGENTINA. 5 Pesos, 1888. Very Fine.	(150.00)

Illustrated on Plate 9

FOREIGN GOLD COINS

- | | | |
|------|---|------------|
| | | (Estimate) |
| *527 | CANADA. George V. 10 Dollars, 1914. A Nice Extra Fine. | (750.00) |
| 528 | 5 Dollars, 1913. A Nice Very Fine. | (250.00) |
| 529 | EGYPT. 5 Pounds, AH 1388. (1968 AD). Koran Anniversary. Obv. Open book. Y. 127. Brilliant Uncirculated. | (750.00) |
| 530 | 5 Pounds, 1377 AH (1957 AD). Pharoah in chariot. 5th Anniversary of the Revolution. Y. 104. Uncirculated and Choice. | (900.00) |
| *531 | GERMANY EAST AFRICA. 20 Marks, 1916. Obv. Arms. Rv. Elephant. Arabesque under 1st A. Y. 16.1. About Extra Fine. | (1,000.00) |
| 532 | ICELAND. 500 Kronur, 1961. Brilliant Uncirculated. | (650.00) |
| 533 | INDIA. East India Co. Third Mohur, nd(1820). Obv. Crested Shield. F. 113; Mysore. 1 Fanam. Both Extra Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. | (200.00) |
| 534 | East India Company. Queen Victoria. 1 Mohur, 1841. Rv. Lion before Palm. F. 3. Extra Fine. | (450.00) |



Lot No. 535

- | | | |
|------|---|------------|
| *535 | MEXICO. Balance Scale 20 Pesos, 1870 Mo. C. Somewhat weakly struck in the center. Otherwise Uncirculated and attractive. | (1,000.00) |
| 536 | NEWFOUNDLAND. Queen Victoria. 2 Dollars, 1888. About Uncirculated. A nice specimen. | (300.00) |
| 537 | PERU. ½ Libra, 1908. About Uncirculated; Fifth Libra, 1930. Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. | (150.00) |
| 538 | 50 Soles, 1967. Head of the Inca. F. 77R. Brilliant Uncirculated. | (850.00) |
| 539 | PHILIPPINES. Queen Isabella II. 4 Pesos, 1868. Laureate head. F. 1. About Extra Fine. | (250.00) |
| 540 | URUGUAY. 5 Pesos, 1930. Head of Artigas. F. 6. About Uncirculated. | (250.00) |

FOREIGN GOLD COINS

- *541 **VENEZUELA.** 100 Bolivares, 1886. Obv. Arms. Rv. Head of Bolivar. 32.2580 grams. Very Fine. (Estimate)
(1,250.00)
- 542 25 Bolivares, 1875. Type as above. 8.0645 grams. Very Fine.
RARE. (300.00)
- 543 20 Bolivares, 1912 and 10 Bolivares, 1930. Type as above. Both Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. (350.00)

MODERN GOLD PROOF COINS and SETS

- 544 **BAHAMAS. Queen Elizabeth II.** 100 Dollars, 1975. Obv. Arms. Rv. Parrot. 18.01 grams. 24 mm. .500 Fine. Brilliant and Prooflike. (200.00)
- 545 **BELIZE.** 100 Dollars, 1977. Rv. Mayan Sun God. 6.21 grams. 26 mm. .500 fine. Brilliant Proof. (100.00)
- 546 **CAMBODIA. Khmer Republic.** 50,000 Riels, 1974. Obv. Three half length figures. 6.91 grams of .900 Fine Gold. Brilliant Uncirculated in plastic pack. (150.00)
- 547 **CANADA.** Confederation "Gold" Proof Set, 1967. In official black leather case of issue. The usual denominations, including the **Gold \$20.00** coin. Brilliant Proofs. 7 coins in the Lot. (350.00)
- 548 Olympic 100 Dollars, 1976. 14 carat. Contains 7.7759 grams of fine Gold. Brilliant Uncirculated. (175.00)
- 549 **CAYMAN ISLANDS. Queen Elizabeth II.** 25 Dollars, 1972. Silver Wedding commemorative. F. 1. Brilliant Proof. (200.00)
- 550 **CHILE.** 200 Pesos, 1967. Obv. Arms. Rv. Figures on horseback. F. 58. Weight 40.67 grams of .900 fine Gold. Brilliant Proof. (850.00)
- 551 **COOK ISLANDS.** 100 Dollars, 1975. F. 2. 9.6 grams .900 fine Gold. Brilliant Uncirculated. (200.00)
- 552 **COLOMBIA.** 2000 and 1000 Pesos, 1975. Bust of Bastidas. F. 131, 132. 8.6 and 4.3 grams of .900 fine Gold. Both Brilliant Proofs. 2 coins in the Lot. (300.00)
- 553 **DAHOMY.** 10,000 Francs, 1971. Rv. Hippopotami. F.2. Weight 35.55 grams of .900 Fine Gold. Brilliant Proof. (750.00)
- 554 **FIJI. Queen Elizabeth II.** 100 Dollars, 1974. Rv. Bearded bust. F. 1. 31.36 grams of .500 fine Gold. Brilliant two tone Proof. (375.00)
- 555 **GUYANA.** 100 Dollars, 1976. Y. 16. 5.58 grams of .500 fine Gold. Brilliant Proof. (100.00)

FOREIGN GOLD COINS

- 556 **HAITI.** 1000 Gourdes, 1974. Obv. Arms. Rv. Battle scene with "Bicentenaire Des U.S.A." above. F. 27. 13 grams of .900 fine Gold. Scarce. Brilliant Proof. (Estimate)
(400.00)
- *557 **INDONESIA.** 20 Rupieh, 1970. Rv. Fearsome Deity. F. 2. Weight 48.71 grams of .900 fine Gold. Brilliant two tone Proof. (1,000.00)
- 558 **ISLE OF MAN. Queen Elizabeth II.** Sovereign, 1973. F. 10. Brilliant Uncirculated. (175.00)
- 559 **ISRAEL.** Ben Gurion Commemoratives. The **Gold** 500 Lirot weighing 28 grams of .900 fine Gold; two Silver 25 Lirot, each weighing 26 grams of .935 fine Silver. Y. 72, 71. All Israeli-type Proofs. 3 coins in the Lot contained in folder of issue. (600.00)
- 560 **JAMAICA.** 20 Dollars, 1972. 20th Anniversary of Independence. F. 1. 15.74 grams of .500 fine Gold. Brilliant Uncirculated. (200.00)
- 561 **MAURITIUS. Queen Elizabeth II. The Very Rare 1971 Proof Set**, containing 3 bronze and 4 CN coins, 1 silver and 1 **gold coin** all in the official Royal Mint case of issue. The **gold 200 Rupees** weighs 15.56 grams of .916 Fine gold. All are Brilliant Proofs. Only 750 Sets struck. 9 coins in the Lot. (1,500.00)
- 562 **NETHERLANDS ANTILLES. Juliana.** 200 Guilders, 1976. Rv. Ship. F. 1. Weight 7.95 grams. .900 fine Gold. Octagonal two tone Brilliant Proof. (175.00)
- 563 **NICARAGUA.** 1000 Cordobas, 1975. Obv. Pyramidal Arms. Rv. U.S. Liberty Bell. F. 3. 9.6 grams of .900 fine Gold. Brilliant Uncirculated. (200.00)
- 564 **PAPUA NEW GUINEA.** 100 Kina, 1978. Obv. Arms. Rv. Butterfly. F. 4. 9.57 grams of .900 fine Gold. Brilliant Proof. (200.00)
- 565 **SAMOA.** 100 Tala, 1976. Montreal Olympics commemorative. F. 1. Weight 15.55 grams of .916 fine Gold. Brilliant Proof. (325.00)
- 566 100 Tala, 1979. Captain Cook. F. 6. Weight 15.55 grams of .916 fine Gold. Brilliant Proof. (300.00)
- 567 **SWAZILAND.** 50 Emalangeni, 1975. Obv. Bust. F. 7. 4.31 grams of .900 fine Gold. Brilliant Uncirculated. (100.00)
- 568 **TURKS and CAICOS ISLANDS.** 100 Crowns, 1974. Churchill Commemorative contained in fancy album of issue. F. 1. Weight 18.01 grams of .500 fine Gold. Brilliant Proof. (200.00)

MISCELLANEOUS SILVER AND OTHER COINS

- 569 **ANCIENT ROME. Domitian, 81-96 A.D.** Denarius. Rv. Minerva brandishing spear r. RIC 166. Deposits. Very Fine; **Trajan, 98-117 A.D.** Denarius. Rv. Felicitas standing l. RIC 271. Fine; Denarius. Rv. Felicitas as last, but RIC 332. Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (Estimate)
(75.00)
- 570 **Severus Alexander, 222-235 A.D.** Denarius. Rv. Sol walking l. holding whip. RIC 120. Very Fine; **Philip I, 244-249 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. Antelope walking l. Corroded surfaces. Very Fine; **Gallienus, 253-268 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. Saturn standing r. Choice Very Fine. Some silvering. 3 coins in the Lot. (75.00)
- 571 **MEDIEVAL COINS. ENGLAND. Edward III, 1327-77.** Penny. London. Clipped. Very Good; **ARMENIA. Hetoum and Zabel, 1226-1271.** Trams (3). King and Queen holding cross. Rv. Lion holding cross. Fine (2, one corroded) and About Very Fine. 4 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

MODERN COINS

- 572 **AUSTRIA. Francis Joseph.** 5 Kronen, 1908. 60th year of Reign. Fine; 1 Florin, 1858 A. Very Fine; **Austrian Netherlands.** Kronenthaler, 1794A. Cr. 48. Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (75.00)
- 573 **Republic.** 25 Schilling, 1963. Prince Eugene. Uncirculated; 50 Schilling, 1964. Winter Olympics. Brilliant Proof. 2 coins in the Lot. (45.00)
- 574 **BRITAIN and COMMONWEALTH.** Festival of Britain Crown, 1951. Prooflike Uncirculated; **Bermuda.** Crown, 1964. Uncirculated; **Canada.** Dollar, 1958. British Columbia Centennial. About Uncirculated; Confederation Centennial Medal. 38 mm. Lombardo Mint. Spots of verdigris. About Uncirculated; **India. Jaipur.** Rupee. Extra Fine; **Ireland.** 10 Shillings, 1966. About Uncirculated. 6 pieces in the Lot. (50.00)
- 575 **Jamaica.** 5 Shillings, 1966. Commonwealth Games; 10 Dollars, 1972. Independence Anniversary; 10 Dollars, 1974. Sir Henry Morgan; 10 Dollars, 1975. Christopher Columbus. All Brilliant Proofs. 4 coins in the Lot. (150.00)
- 576 **CHINA. Kwangtung Province.** Dollar. Y. 203. About Extra Fine; **Republic.** Dollar, Year 9. Bust of Shih-kai. Y. 329. Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. (60.00)
- 577 Dollars, Years 22 and 23 (1933, 1934). Sun Yat-Sen. Y. 345. Brilliant Uncirculated and About Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

FOREIGN SILVER COINS

- 578 **FRANCE.** 10 Francs, 1965. Brilliant Uncirculated; **FRENCH INDOCHINA.** Piastres, 1906 and 1922. Both Very Fine; **NEW HEBRIDES.** 100 Francs, 1966. Brilliant Uncirculated. 4 coins in the Lot. (Estimate)
(75.00)
- 579 **GERMANY. Baden.** 1 Gulden, 1844. Cr. 112a. Very Fine, cut on reverse; **Prussia.** Thaler, 1786 E. Cr. 32i. Fine; 3 Mark, 1913. Defeat of Napoleon. Extra Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (60.00)
- 580 **Bavaria. Maximilian II Emmanuel, 1679-1726.** Thaler, 1694. Obv. Armored and peruked bust r. Rv. Madonna and Child with Bavarian arms. Dav. 6099. A few light scratches on the reverse. Very Fine. (150.00)
- 581 **Brunswick-Lüneburg. George Louis (later King George I of England).** Wildman Taler, 1704. Dav. 2065. Lightly tooled and loop skillfully removed. Otherwise, Choice Very Fine. (75.00)
- 582 **Saxony. Albertine Line. August I, 1553-1586.** Taler, 1555. Obv. Bust r., wearing elector's cap, sword over shoulder. Rv. Arms. The barest trace of a loop removed. Very Fine. (150.00)
- 583 **Federal Republic.** 5 Mark, 1955. Schiller. Y. 114. **Rare.** Bag-marked. Extra Fine. (500.00)
- 584 **GERMAN NEW GUINEA.** 10 Pfennig, 1894 A. Bird of Paradise. Extra Fine, but cleaned. (50.00)
- 585 **HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE. Leopold I, the Hog-Mouth.** Taler, 1692 K.B. (Kremnitz). Obv. Laureate, peruked bust. Dav. 3262. Light horizontal scratches on obverse. Very Fine. (150.00)
- 586 15 Kreuzer, 1663. Obverse scratch. Very Fine; **DANZIG. Sigismund III.** ¼ Taler, 1612. Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (40.00)
- 587 **HUNGARY. Maria Theresa.** Thaler, 1780 B. Cr. 30. Very Fine; **Francis Joseph.** 1 Forint, 1883 K.B. Extra Fine; 1 Korona, 1896. Millenium. Fine; 5 Korona, 1907 K.B. Coronation Anniversary. Brilliant Proof Restrike; **Republic.** 5 Forint, 1947 B.P. Very Fine. 5 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 588 **ITALY. Napoleon I.** 5 Lire, 1812 M. Cr. 10.2. About Very Fine. (60.00)
- 589 **JAPAN.** 100 and 1000 Yen, 1964. Olympic Games. Y. 79, 80. Both Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. (50.00)
- 590 **LUXEMBOURG. Charlotte.** 100 Franc, 1946. John the Blind. Y. 30; 250 Francs, 1963. Millenium. Y. 33. Both Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. (175.00)
- 591 **MEXICO. Charles IV.** 8 Reales, 1803 F.T. Fine; **Republic.** 5 Pesos, 1948; 1 Peso, 1964. Both Brilliant Uncirculated. 3 coins in the Lot. (60.00)

FOREIGN SILVER COINS

- 592 **NETHERLANDS. William II.** 1 Gulden, 1849. Cr.91. Scarce. (Estimate)
Fine; **Juliana.** 2½ Gulden, 1961. Extra Fine; **Curacao.** 2½
Gulden, 1944 D (2). Both Brilliant Uncirculated. 4 coins in the
Lot. (125.00)
- 593 **POLAND.** 100 Zlotych, 1966. Polish Millenium. Brilliant Uncir-
culated; 50 Zlotych, 1972. Chopin. **Proba.** Brilliant Proof in
plastic case; **PORTUGAL.** 50 Escudos, 1968. Cabral. Brilliant
Uncirculated. 3 coins in the Lot. (60.00)
- 594 **SALZBURG. Archbishop Paris von Lodron, 1619-1653.** Ta-
ler, 1621. Obv. Arms. Rv. St. Rudbert. Dav. 3497. Very Fine. (150.00)
- 595 **Maximilian Gandolf, 1668-1687.** Half Taler, 1682. Obv. Saints
standing. Rv. Arms below inscription around triangle. Extra
Fine. (75.00)
- 596 **SPANISH NETHERLANDS. Philip IV.** Patagon, 1632. Ant-
werp Mint. Obv. Crown above Burgundian cross. Dav. 4462.
Light scratches on reverse. Fine. (75.00)
- 597 **SWITZERLAND. City of St. Gallen.** Taler, 1622. Obv. Standing
bear. Dav. 4677. A touch of verdigris and some light scratches.
Fine. (125.00)
- 598 **TRANSYLVANIA. Gabriel Bethlen, 1613-1629.** Taler, 1621
K.B. Obv. Armored bust with scepter. Dav. 4710. Fine/Very
Fine. (150.00)
- 599 **UNITED NETHERLANDS. Kampen.** Ducatoon, 1676. Obv.
Mounted knight galloping r., small city arms and no inner
circle. Dav. A4946. Trivial peripheral deposits. Small depres-
sion on reverse. Very Fine. (150.00)
- 600 **Overijssel.** Dutch Rijksdaalder, 1621. Obv. Half-length figure
with sword. Rv. Crowned arms. Dav. 4832. Once polished.
About Very Fine for the issue. (100.00)
- 601 Silver Ducat, 1659. Obv. Knight standing behind arms dividing
gate. Rv. Crowned arms. Dav. 4899. Fine. (75.00)
- 602 **AFRICA. LIBERIA.** 5 Dollars, 1973; **SIERRA LEONE.** 1
Leone, 1964 and 1974; **ZAMBIA.** 5 Shilling, 1965. All Bril-
liant Proofs. 4 coins in the Lot. (60.00)

FOREIGN SILVER COINS

- 603 **ASIA and AFRICA. EGYPT.** 50 Piastres, 1970. British Evacuation. Cleaned Very Fine; **PHILIPPINES.** 1 Peso, 1967. Bataan. Prooflike About Uncirculated; **TURKEY.** 50 Lira, 1971 (2). Battle of Malazgirt. Both Brilliant Proofs. 4 coins in the Lot. (Estimate)
(75.00)
- 604 **BALANCE OF THE COLLECTION. HAITI.** 50 Centimes, 1908. Fine; **PANAMA.** 1 Balboa, 1953. Uncirculated; **RUSSIA. Nicholas I.** Ruble, 1850 CPB. Very Fine; **Soviet.** 50 Kopecks, 1924. Fine; **UNITED NATIONS.** Silver Medal. 32 mm. On the 25th anniversary of the U.N. by the Franklin Mint. Brilliant Proof. 5 pieces in the Lot. (50.00)

CONSIGNMENT AURUM

GOLD COINS AND MEDALS OF THE WORLD

- 605 **ANDORRA.** Gold Medal, 1978, resembling a coin. Obv. Bust of Bishop of Urgell, ruler of Andorra. Rv. Arms. Weighs 8.08 grams of .900 fine Gold. Brilliant Uncirculated. (200.00)
- 606 **BAHAMAS. Queen Elizabeth II.** 10 Dollars, 1967. Y. 10. Weighs 3.99 grams of .917 fine Gold. Brilliant Proof. (150.00)
- 607 20 Dollars, 1967. Y. 11. Weighs 7.98 grams of .917 Gold. Brilliant Proof. (250.00)
- 608 50 Dollars, 1971. Obv. Ship. Y. 25.1. Weighs 19.97 grams of .917 Gold. Brilliant Proof. (600.00)
- 609 10 Dollars, 1971. Rv. Cstp. with fineness. Y. 23.2. Weighs 3.99 grams of .917 Gold. Brilliant and Prooflike. (100.00)
- 610 50 Dollars, 1973. Independence Commemorative. Y. 28. Weighs 15.94 grams of .500 fine Gold. Brilliant Proof. (200.00)
- 611 10 Dollars, 1973. Y. 29.2. Weighs 1.45 grams of .585 yellow Gold cstp. on reverse; 20 Dollars, 1973. Y. 30.2. Weighs 2.95 grams of .585 Gold as above. Both Brilliant Proofs. 2 Coins in the Lot. (150.00)
- 612 100 Dollars, 1974. Independence 1st Anniversary Commemorative. Y. 43. Weighs 18 grams of .500 fine Gold. Brilliant Proof. (300.00)
- 613 50 Dollars, 1975. Y. 44.1. Weighs 2.73 grams. .917 Gold; 100 Dollars, 1975. Y. 45.2. Weighs 5.46 grams of .917 Gold. Both Brilliant Proofs. 2 coins in the Lot. (300.00)
- 614 150 Dollars, 1975. Y. 46.1. Weighs 8.19 grams of .917 Gold. Brilliant Proof. (250.00)

FOREIGN GOLD COINS

615	100 Dollars, 1975. 2nd Anniversary of Independence. Y. 49. Weighs 18 grams of .500 fine Gold. Brilliant Proof.	(Estimate) (300.00)
616	200 Dollars, 1975. Y. 41.1. Weighs 10.92 grams of .917 Gold. Brilliant Proof.	(400.00)
617	50 Dollars, 1976 and 1977. Y. 44.1. Each weighs 2.73 grams of .917 Gold. Both Brilliant Proofs. 2 coins in the Lot.	(175.00)
618	100 Dollars, 1976. Y. 45.2. Weighs 5.46 grams of .917 Gold. Brilliant Proof.	(400.00)
619	150 Dollars, 1976. Y. 46.1. Weighs 9.18 grams of .917 Gold. Brilliant Proof.	(300.00)
620	200 Dollars, 1976. Y. 47.1. Weighs 10.92 grams of .917 Gold. Brilliant Proof.	(400.00)
621	100 Dollars, 1977. Y. 45.1. Weighs 5.46 grams of .917 Gold. Brilliant Proof.	(200.00)
622	150 Dollars, 1977. Y. 46.1. Weighs 8.19 grams of .917 fine Gold. Brilliant Proof.	(250.00)
623	200 Dollars, 1977. Y. 47.1. Weighs 10.92 grams of .917 fine Gold. Brilliant Proof.	(450.00)
624	100 Dollars, 1978. Fifth Anniversary of Independence. Obv. Prince of Wales. Y. 51. Weighs 13.6 grams of .963 fine Gold. Brilliant Proof.	(350.00)
625	100 Dollars, 1978. Obv. Portrait of Sir Milo Butler. Weight and fineness as above. Brilliant Proof.	(350.00)
626	BAHRAIN. 10 Dinars, 1968. Obv. Bust of Sheik. Rv. Arms. F. 1. Weighs 16 grams of .916 Gold. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(450.00)
627	BARBADOS. 100 Dollars, 1975. Rv. Fully rigged ship. Y. 9. Weighs 6.21 grams of .500 fine Gold. Brilliant Proof.	(100.00)
628	BELIZE. 100 Dollars, 1976 and 1977. Rv. Mayan symbols and Sun God respectively. Y. 20, 21. Each weighs 6.21 grams of .500 fine Gold. Brilliant Proofs. 2 coins in the Lot.	(200.00)
629	100 Dollars, 1978. Rv. Mayan God. Y. 22. Statistics as above. Brilliant Proof.	(125.00)
630	100 Dollars, 1979. Rv. Single fish. Y. 26. Statistics as above. Brilliant Proof.	(125.00)
631	100 Dollars, 1980. Rv. Two fish. Y. 29. Statistics as above. Bril- liant Proof.	(150.00)

FOREIGN GOLD COINS

632	250 Dollars, 1978. Obv. Arms. Rv. Jaguar. Y. 23. Weighs 8.81 grams of .900 fine Gold. Brilliant Proof.	(Estimate) (250.00)
633	BERMUDA. Queen Elizabeth II. 100 Dollars, 1975. Royal Visit Commemorative. Y. 12. Weighs 7.03 grams of .900 fine Gold. Brilliant Proof.	(200.00)
634	50 Dollars, 1977. Silver Jubilee Commemorative. Y. 14. Weighs 4.05 grams of .900 fine Gold. Brilliant Proof.	(100.00)
635	100 Dollars, 1977. Rv. Ship. Silver Jubilee Commemorative. Y. 15. Statistics as above. Brilliant Proof.	(200.00)
636	BOTSWANA. 10 Thebe, 1966. Independence Commemorative. Y. 2. Weighs 11.30 grams of .900 fine Gold. Brilliant Proof.	(250.00)
637	150 Pula, 1976. Head of Sir S. Khama. Y.10. Weighs 15.98 grams of .917 fine Gold. Brilliant Proof. Rare.	(450.00)
638	BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS. Queen Elizabeth II. 100 Dollars, 1975. Rv. Bird with spread wings. Y.7. Weighs 7.1 grams of .900 fine Gold. Brilliant Proof.	(200.00)
639	100 Dollars, 1976. Queen's 50th birthday. Y.8. Statistics as above. Brilliant Proof.	(200.00)
640	100 Dollars, 1977. Silver Jubilee. Y.15. Statistics as above. Brilliant Proof.	(200.00)
641	100 Dollars, 1978. Coronation Silver Jubilee. Y.17. Statistics as above. Brilliant Proof.	(200.00)
642	100 Dollars, 1979. Drake commemorative. Y.19. Statistics as above. Brilliant Proof.	(200.00)
643	100 Dollars, 1980. Drake voyages commemorative. Y.22. Statistics as above. Brilliant Proof.	(200.00)
644	CAPE VERDE ISLANDS. 2500 Escudos, 1976. Obv. Arms. Y.12. Weighs 8 grams of .900 fine Gold. Brilliant Proof.	(350.00)
645	CAYMAN ISLANDS. Queen Elizabeth II. 25 Dollars, 1972. Silver Wedding Anniversary. Y.9a. Weighs 15.75 grams of .500 fine Gold. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(200.00)
646	100 Dollars, 1977. Rv. Queen Mary I. Y.21. Weighs 11.34 grams. .500 fine Gold. Brilliant Proof.	(300.00)
647	100 Dollars, 1977. Rv. Queen Elizabeth I. Y.22. Statistics as above. Brilliant Proof.	(300.00)

FOREIGN GOLD COINS

648	100 Dollars, 1977. Rv. Queen Mary II. Y.23. Statistics as above. Brilliant Proof.	(Estimate) (300.00)
649	100 Dollars, 1977. Rv. Queen Anne. Y.24. Brilliant Proof.	(300.00)
650	100 Dollars, 1977. Rv. Queen Victoria. Y.25. Brilliant Proof.	(300.00)
651	100 Dollars, 1974. Churchill Commemorative. Y.11. Weighs 22.68 grams of .500 fine Gold. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(300.00)
652	100 Dollars, 1975. Rv. Portraits of the 5 Queens Regnant of England. Y.13. Statistics as above. Brilliant Proof.	(350.00)
653	100 Dollars, 1976. Type and Statistics as above. Brilliant Proof.	(350.00)
654	100 Dollars, 1977. Type and Statistics as above. Brilliant Proof.	(300.00)
655	100 Dollars, 1977. Silver Jubilee. Rv. Royal Arms. Y.15. Statis- tics as above. Brilliant Proof.	(300.00)
656	CHILE. 20 Pesos, 1961. Y.47. Weighs 4.06 grams of .900 fine Gold. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(200.00)
657	50 Pesos, 1968. Similar type. Y.48. Weighs 10.16 grams of .900 fine Gold. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(250.00)
658	100 Pesos, 1976. Obv. Arms. Rv. Winged female. F. 62. Weighs 20.37 grams of .900 fine Gold. Brilliant Uncirculated and Rare.	(400.00)
659	COMOROS ISLANDS. 10,000 and 20,000 Francs, 1976. Y.2, 3. Combined weight is 9.21 grams of .900 fine Gold. Both Bril- liant Proofs. 2 coins in the Lot.	(300.00)
660	COOK ISLANDS. Queen Elizabeth II. 100 Dollars, 1974. Rv. Churchill. Y.12. Weighs 16.71 grams. .900 fine Gold. Brilliant Proof.	(500.00)
661	100 Dollars, 1975. Rv. Ship with portraits of Cook and King. Y.13. Statistics as above. Brilliant Proof.	(250.00)
662	100 Dollars, 1976. Rv. Conjoint heads of Cook and Franklin. Y.14. Statistics as above. Brilliant Proof.	(250.00)
663	100 Dollars, 1977. Rv. Queen's Jubilee. Y.18. Statistics as above. Brilliant Proof.	(250.00)
664	100 Dollars, 1979. Rv. Aboriginal head. Y.26. Statistics as above. Brilliant Proof.	(300.00)
665	200 Dollars, 1976. Rv. Cook landing. Y.22. Weighs 16.60 grams. .900 fine Gold. Brilliant Proof.	(450.00)

FOREIGN GOLD COINS

666	200 Dollars, 1979. Rv. Bird in foliage. Y.24. Statistics as above. Brilliant Proof.	(Estimate) (450.00)
667	250 Dollars, 1978. Rv. Head of Cook. Y.23. Weighs 17.90 grams of .900 fine Gold. Brilliant Proof.	(450.00)
668	CYPRUS. 50 Pounds, 1977. Makarios commemorative. Y.50. Weighs 15.98 grams of .900 fine Gold. Brilliant Proof.	(450.00)
669	DOMINICA. 300 Dollars, 1978. Obv. The Queen. F. 1. Weighs 19.2 grams of .900 fine Gold. Brilliant Proof.	(450.00)
670	150 Dollars, 1978. Similar to the above. F. 2. Weighs 9.6 grams of .900 fine Gold. Brilliant Proof.	(250.00)
671	GABON. 25 Francs, 1960. Independence commemorative. Y.2. Weighs 7.94 grams of .900 fine Gold. Brilliant Proof.	(200.00)
672	GHANA. Kotoka Commemorative medal, 1967. Weighs 15.97 grams of .900 fine Gold. Brilliant Proof.	(350.00)
673	HAITI. 20 Gourdes, 1967. Y.13. Weighs 3.95 grams .900 fine Gold; 200 Gourdes, 1974 and 1975. Y.54 and 55. Each weighs 2.98 grams of .900 fine Gold. All are Brilliant Proofs. 3 coins in the Lot.	(225.00)
674	50 Gourdes, 1976. Montreal Olympics. Y. 64a. Weighs 6.46 grams of .900 fine Gold. Brilliant Proof.	(250.00)
675	JAMAICA. 20 Dollars, 1972. Independence commemorative. Y.38. Weighs 15.74 grams of .500 fine Gold. Brilliant Proof.	(250.00)
676	100 Dollars, 1975. Rv. Columbus. Y.41. Weighs .83 grams of .900 fine gold. Brilliant Proof.	(200.00)
677	100 Dollars, 1976. Rv. Vice Admiral Lord Nelson. Y.45. Statistics as above. Brilliant Proof.	(250.00)
678	100 Dollars, 1978. Rv. Enthroned Queen. Y.49. Statistics as above. Brilliant Proof.	(250.00)
679	100 Dollars, 1979. Rv. Prince Charles. Y.53. Statistics as above. Brilliant Proof.	(250.00)
*680	250 Dollars, 1978. Coronation Anniversary. Rv. Enthroned Queen. Y.50. Weighs 43.22 grams of .900 fine Gold. Brilliant Proof.	(900.00)
681	250 Dollars, 1979. Investiture Anniversary. Rv. Robed Prince of Wales. Y.54. Statistics as above. Brilliant Proof.	(900.00)

*Illustrated on Plate 9

FOREIGN GOLD COINS

682	MALTA. 5 and 10 Maltese Pounds, 1972. Y.16, 17. Weigh 3 and 6 grams respectively of .917 fine Gold. Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot.	(Estimate) (250.00)
683	20 Maltese Pounds, 1972. Y.17. Weighs 12 grams of .917 fine Gold. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(275.00)
684	50 Maltese Pounds, 1972. Rv. Standing figure. Y.18. Weighs 30 grams of .917 fine Gold. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(750.00)
685	10 and 20 Maltese Pounds, 1974. Y.26, 27. Weigh 3 and 6 grams respectively of .900 fine Gold. Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot.	(225.00)
686	50 Maltese Pounds, 1974. Y.28. Weighs 15 grams of .917 fine Gold. Brilliant and Prooflike.	(350.00)
687	10 and 20 Maltese Pounds, 1976. Y.42, 43. Weigh 3 and 6 grams respectively of .917 fine Gold. Both Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot.	(200.00)
688	50 Maltese Pounds, 1976. Rv. Standing figure of Neptune. Y.44. Weighs 15 grams of .917 fine Gold. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(350.00)
689	25 Maltese Pounds, 1977. Rv. Ancient coin. Y.48. Weighs 8 grams of .917 fine Gold. Only 750 pieces struck. Brilliant Proof.	(400.00)
690	50 Maltese Pounds, 1977. Rv. Pottery. Y.49. Weighs 16 grams of .917 fine Gold. Only 750 pieces struck. Brilliant Proof.	(700.00)
*691	100 Maltese Pounds, 1977. Rv. Sculpture. Y.50. Weighs 32 grams of .900 fine Gold. Only 750 pieces struck. Brilliant Proof.	(1,250.00)
692	PANAMA. 75 Balboas, 1978. 75th Anniversary of Independence from the USA. Y.54. Weighs 10.6 grams of .500 fine Gold. Brilliant Proof.	(150.00)
693	100 Balboas, 1975. Rv. Helmeted head. Y.41. Weighs 8.16 grams of .900 fine Gold. Brilliant Proof.	(200.00)
694	100 Balboas, 1976. Type as above. Brilliant Proof.	(200.00)
695	100 Balboas, 1977. Type as above. Brilliant Proof.	(200.00)
696	100 Balboas, 1978. Rv. Dove and Orchid. Y.56. Statistics as above. Brilliant Proof.	(200.00)
697	100 Balboas, 1979. Rv. Turtle. Y.62. Statistics as above. Brilliant Proof.	(250.00)
698	100 Balboas, 1980. Rv. Primitive bird. Y.64. Statistics as above. Brilliant Proof.	(375.00)

Illustrated on Plate 10

FOREIGN GOLD COINS

699	150 Balboas, 1976. Rv. Small bust of Bolivar. Y.43. Weighs 9.45 grams of pure platinum. Brilliant Proof.	(Estimate) (300.00)
*700	500 Balboas, 1975. Rv. Kneeling Balboa. Y.42. Weighs 41.7 grams of .900 fine Gold. Brilliant Proof.	(850.00)
701	500 Balboas, 1976. Type and Statistics as above. Brilliant Proof.	(850.00)
702	500 Balboas, 1978. Rv. Western Hemisphere map. Statistics as above. Brilliant Proof.	(850.00)
703	500 Balboas, 1979. Rv. Jaguar head. Y.58. Statistics as above. Brilliant Proof.	(850.00)
704	PAPUA NEW GUINEA. 100 Kina, 1975. Y. 9. Weighs 9.57 grams of .900 fine Gold. Brilliant Proof.	(200.00)
705	100 Kina, 1976. Hole in center. Y. 10. Statistics as above. Brilliant Proof.	(200.00)
706	100 Kina, 1977. Y. 12. Statistics as above. Brilliant Proof.	(200.00)
707	100 Kina, 1978. Septagonal planchet. Y. 13. Statistics as above. Brilliant Proof.	(200.00)
708	100 Kina, 1979. Y. 14. Statistics as above. Brilliant Proof.	(200.00)
709	SAMOA. \$100.00, 1976. Montreal Olympics. Y. 23. Weighs 15.55 grams of .917 fine Gold. Brilliant Proof.	(350.00)
710	\$100, 1977. Queen's Silver Jubilee. Y. 25. Statistics as above. Brilliant Proof.	(350.00)
711	\$100, 1977. Lindbergh commemorative. Y. 27. Statistics as above. Brilliant Proof.	(350.00)
712	\$100, 1978. Transpacific flight. Y. 29. Statistics as above. Brilliant Proof.	(350.00)
713	\$100, 1978. XIth Commonwealth games. Y. 31. Statistics as above. Brilliant Proof.	(350.00)
714	\$100, 1979. Death of Cook. Y. 34. Statistics as above. Brilliant Proof.	(350.00)
715	SAN MARINO. 1 and 2 Scudi, 1975. Y. A41 and B41 respectively. Weigh 3 and 6 grams of .916 fine Gold. Note that these, and the following coins of San Marino, are officially described as "Proofs" . 2 coins in the lot. Brilliant Uncirculated and Prooflike.	(225.00)

FOREIGN GOLD COINS

716	1 and 2 Scudi, 1977. Democracy. Y. 70 and 71. Statistics as above. Although "Proofs" can best be described as Uncirculated and Choice. 2 coins in the Lot.	(Estimate) (225.00)
717	5 Scudi, 1977. Of a highly modernistic medallic design. Y. 72. Weighs 15 grams of .916 Gold. Although a "Proof", is Brilliant Uncirculated.	(600.00)
718	1 and 2 Scudi, 1978. Obv. Head of a young girl with hand raised in blessing, the word "Liberta" behind. Y. 75 and 84. Statistics as before. Although "Proof," both are Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot.	(225.00)
719	1 and 2 Scudi, 1979. Rv. Clasped hands. Peace issue. Statistics as above. Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces in the Lot.	(225.00)
720	5 Scudi, 1979. Peace issue. Statistics as above. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(550.00)
721	10 Scudi, 1978. Rv. Another loose version of "Liberta". Y.85. Weighs 30 grams of .916 Gold. Although "Proof", appears to be Brilliant Uncirculated.	(850.00)
722	THAILAND. Commemorative Set, 1968. 150, 300 and 600 Baht. Queen Sirikit's birthday. Y. 88-90. Total weight 26.25 grams of .900 fine Gold. Brilliant Uncirculated. 3 pieces in the Lot.	(550.00)
723	Commemorative Pair, 1971. 400 and 800 Baht. King's Silver Jubilee. Y. 93, 94. Total weight 30 grams of .900 fine Gold. Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot.	(650.00)
724	2500 Baht, 1977. Royal marriage. Y. 119. Weighs 15 grams of .900 fine Gold. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(350.00)
725	2500 Baht, 1977. Princess' Investiture. Y. 126. Statistics as above. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(400.00)
726	3000 Baht, 1978. Crown Prince's Graduation. Y. 129. Weighs 15 grams of .900 fine Gold. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(350.00)
727	5000 Baht, 1977. King's 50th Birthday. Y. 122. Weighs 30 grams of .900 fine Gold. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(850.00)
728	TURKS and CAICOS ISLANDS. 50 Crowns, 1974. Churchill Commemorative. Y. 3. Weighs 6.22 grams of .500 fine Gold. Matte finish. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(125.00)
729	100 Crowns, 1974. Type as above. Y. 4. Weighs 12.44 grams of .500 fine Gold. Matte finish. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(275.00)
730	25 and 50 Crowns, 1975. Y. 9 and 10. Total weight 9.33 grams of .500 fine Gold. Both Brilliant Proof. 2 coins in the Lot.	(225.00)

FOREIGN GOLD COINS

731	100 Crowns, 1975. Moon landing. Weighs 12.44 grams of .500 fine Gold. Brilliant Proof.	(Estimate) (200.00)
732	50 Crowns, 1976. Bicentennial issue. Y. 13.; 25 Crowns, 1977. Y. 9.1. Total weight 5.9 grams of .500 fine Gold. Both Brilliant Proofs. 2 coins in the Lot.	(225.00)
733	50 Crowns, 1977. Silver Jubilee. Y. 19. Weighs 9 grams of .500 fine Gold. Brilliant Proof.	(150.00)
734	100 Crowns, 1976. Rv. Four heads of Queen Victoria. Y. 17. Weighs 18 grams of .500 fine Gold. Brilliant Proof.	(250.00)
735	100 Crowns, 1977. Victoria portraits as above. Brilliant Proof.	(250.00)
736	100 Crowns, 1977. George III heads. Y. 22. Statistics as above. Brilliant Proof.	(250.00)
737	YEMEN ARAB REPUBLIC. 5 Riyals, 1969. Rv. Falcon head. F. 10.; 20 Riyals, 1975. Mosque. F. 15; 25 Riyals, Rv. Oil rigs. F. 14. Total weight 13.17 grams of .900 fine Gold. All Brilliant Proofs. 3 coins in the lot.	(300.00)
738	50 Riyals, 1975. Rv. Mona Lisa. F. 13. Weighs 9.11 grams of .900 fine Gold. Brilliant Proof.	(225.00)
739	75 Riyals, 1975. Rv. Olympic symbols. F. 12. Weighs 13.63 grams of .900 fine Gold. Brilliant Proof.	(350.00)
740	100 Riyals, 1975. Rv. Jerusalem. F. 11. Weighs 18.28 grams of .900 fine Gold. Brilliant Proof.	(425.00)

A FURTHER CONSIGNMENT OF FOREIGN GOLD COINS

EUROPE

741	AUSTRIA. Francis Joseph I. Ducat, 1852. Young head. Cr. 212. Extra Fine.	(200.00)
742	20 Kronen, 1894. Y. 43; 10 Kronen, 1848-1908. Y. 44. Both are a nice Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot.	(300.00)
743	4 Ducats, 1915. Brilliant and Prooflike.	(300.00)
744	BELGIUM. Leopold I. 20 Francs, 1865. Rv. Value within wreath. Extra Fine.	(250.00)
745	Leopold II. 20 Francs, 1869. Slight edge file cut. About Very Fine.	(150.00)

FOREIGN GOLD COINS

746	Albert I. 20 Francs, 1914. French legends. Obv. Uniformed bust. Uncirculated.	(Estimate) (250.00)
747	20 Francs, 1914. Type as above but Flemish legends. Uncirculated.	(250.00)
748	BULGARIA. Ferdinand. 10 and 20 Leva, 1894. Obv. Plain head. Y. 21 and 22. Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot.	(300.00)
749	People's Republic. 20 Leva, 1963. Slavic alphabet commemorative. Rv. Standing figures. Y. 63. Weighs 16.88 grams of .900 fine gold. Brilliant two tone Proof.	(400.00)
750	10 Leva, 1963. Slavic alphabet commemorative as above. Y. 62. 8.44 grams of .900 fine gold. Brilliant two tone Proof.	(225.00)
751	10 Leva, 1964. 10th Anniversary Commemorative. Y. 66. 8.47 grams of .900 fine gold. Brilliant Proof.	(200.00)
752	DENMARK. Christian X. 20 Kroner, 1913. Extra Fine.	(250.00)
753	FRANCE. Napoleon I. 40 Francs, AN XI A. Youthful head. Cr. 147. Nice Very Fine.	(450.00)
754	20 Francs, AN 12 A. Type as above. Cr. 146. Nice Very Fine.	(350.00)
755	40 Francs, 1806 A. Napoleon as Emperor of the Republic. Cr. 157.2. Very Fine.	(450.00)
756	40 Francs, 1812 A. Obv. Laureate head. Cr. 167. Very Fine.	(350.00)
757	Louis XVIII. 40 Francs, 1816 A. Plain head. Cr. 184. A Nice Very Fine.	(400.00)
758	Charles X. 20 Francs, 1827 A. Cr. 190. Extra Fine.	(350.00)
759	2nd Republic. 20 Francs, 1848 A. Obv. Genius. Y. 8. Extra Fine.	(200.00)



Lot No. 760

760	2nd Empire. Napoleon III. 100 Francs, 1858 BB. Plain head. Y. 37. Extra Fine.	(1,200.00)
-----	--	------------

FOREIGN GOLD COINS

		(Estimate)
761	50 Francs, 1856 A. Type as above. Y. 36. Extra Fine.	(500.00)
762	20 Francs, 1867 BB. Laureate head. Y. 40. About Uncirculated.	(200.00)
763	GERMANY. Hamburg. Ducat, 1856. Standing knight. Cr. 56a.1. About Uncirculated.	(500.00)
764	Prussia. William I. 20 Marks, 1878 A. Small eagle. Y. 115a. Scratch on neck. Very Fine.	(225.00)
765	Frederick III. 10 Marks, 1888. Y. 118. Very Fine.	(100.00)
766	GREAT BRITAIN. George III. Quarter Guinea, 1762. S. 3741. About Extra Fine.	(350.00)
767	Queen Victoria. Sovereign, 1873. Rv. St. George. mm S (Sydney). Very Fine.	(200.00)
768	Edward VII. Sovereign, 1907. Very Fine.	(200.00)
769	GREECE. George I. 20 Drachmae, 1876. Youthful head. Close to Extra Fine.	(350.00)

THE RARE 1967 GREEK GOLD COINS



Lot No. 770

770	Republic. 100 Drachmae and 20 Drachmae, 1967. Revolution Commemoratives. Obv. Arms. Rv. Phoenix arises from flames. F. 12 and 13. Both in Brilliant Mint State. A Choice pair of scarce coins. 2 pieces in the Lot.	(2,250.00)
771	HUNGARY. Francis Joseph I. 10 Korona, 1906. Slight rim knocks. Very Fine.	(75.00)
772	ITALY. Kingdom. Napoleon Buonaparte. 40 Lire, 1814 M. Plain head. Cr. 12. Very Fine.	(400.00)
773	Sardinia. Carlo Alberto. 20 Lire, 1849. Genoa. Rv. Arms within the Collar of the Annunziata. Cr. 115. Uncirculated.	(200.00)

FOREIGN GOLD COINS

- | | | |
|------|--|------------|
| | | (Estimate) |
| 774 | Kingdom. Umberto I. 20 Lire, 1882. Y. 32. Uncirculated. | (250.00) |
| 775 | Victor Emanuel III. 100 Lire, 1932 R. Year X. Obv. Uniformed bust of the King with the small Collar of the Annunziata. Y. 71. Brilliant Uncirculated. | (500.00) |
| 776 | 50 Lire, 1931 R. Year X. Rv. Striding Lictor carries Fasces. Y. 70. Brilliant Uncirculated. | (500.00) |
| 777 | LIECHTENSTEIN. 50 and 20 Francs, 1956. Obv. Conjoint busts of the Prince and Princess. Rv. Arms. F. 20, 21. Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. | (500.00) |
| 778 | Charles I. Gulden Taler Klippe, 1619. Restrike. Obv. Bust. Rv. Arms. Durst 13. Size 23 mm. Weighs 10 grams of .986 fine gold. Brilliant Uncirculated. | (300.00) |
| 779 | LUXEMBOURG. 20 Francs, 1953. Marriage commemorative. Conjoint heads. F. 12. Brilliant Uncirculated. | (200.00) |
| *780 | MONACO. Albert I, 1889-1922. 100 Francs, 1896. Obv. Head. Rv. Plain crowned heraldic shield. F. 13. Nice Very Fine. | (1,000.00) |
| 781 | NETHERLANDS. William III. 10 Guilders, 1875 and 1876. Schulman 549 and 550 respectively. F. 19. Both Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. | (400.00) |
| 782 | Wilhelmina. 10 Guilders, 1897. Young girl's head. Fr. 22. Uncirculated. | (450.00) |

The Rare 10 Guilders of Queen Wilhelmina



Lot No. 783

- | | | |
|-----|---|------------|
| 783 | 10 Guilders, 1898. Young woman's head with tiara. Del. 1233; Schulman 744; F. 23. Only 99,239 pieces struck. Uncirculated and Choice. | (1,500.00) |
| 784 | 5 Guilders, 1912. Young matron's bust. Del. 1236; F. 25. Uncirculated. | (500.00) |
| 785 | 10 Guilders, 1912. Matron's bust; 10 Guilders, 1925, Old head. F. 24 and 26 respectively. Both Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. | (400.00) |
| 786 | 1 Ducat, 1928. Traditional standing knight type. Extra Fine. | (75.00) |
| 787 | POLAND. 10 and 20 Zloty, 1925. Y. 32 and 33. Both Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. | (250.00) |

FOREIGN GOLD COINS

788	500 Zloty, 1976. Kosciusko Commemorative. Y. 83. Contains 30 grams of .900 fine gold. Brilliant two tone Proof.	(Estimate) (900.00)
789	500 Zloty, 1976. Pulaski Commemorative. Y. 85. Weight and fineness as above. Brilliant two tone Proof.	(900.00)
790	2000 Zloty, 1977. Chopin Commemorative. Y. 90. Contains 8 grams of .900 fine gold. Brilliant Proof.	(200.00)
791	PORTUGAL. John V, 1706-1750. Dobra of 4 Escudos, 1739. Peruked head. F. 65. Fine to Very Fine.	(750.00)
*792	John VI, 1816-1826. 4 Escudos, 1822. Laureate bust. F. 107. Uncirculated.	(900.00)
793	Peter V, 1853-1861. 2000 Reis, 1859. Young head. F. 127. Uncirculated.	(300.00)
794	Louis I. 500 Reis, 1862. F. 129. Very Fine.	(350.00)
*795	10,000 Reis, 1884. Mature head. F. 131. About Uncirculated and Choice.	(750.00)
796	RUSSIA. Nicholas I. Platinum 3 Roubles, 1830. Rv. Value and date. F. 143. Fine to Very Fine.	(450.00)
797	Alexander II. 3 Roubles, 1869, F. 149. Uncirculated.	(400.00)
798	Alexander III. 5 Roubles, 1889, F. 151. Extra Fine.	(500.00)
799	Nicholas II. 10 Roubles, 1900 and 5 Roubles, 1898. F. 161 and 162. Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot.	(350.00)
800	15 Roubles, 1897. F. 159. Extra Fine.	(300.00)
801	SPAIN. Charles III, 1759-1788. 1 Escudo, 1785. Madrid. Cr. 52.1. Fine to Very Fine.	(150.00)
802	Alfonso XII. 25 Pesetas, 1877. Youth's head. F. 193. Very Fine.	(300.00)
803	25 Pesetas, 1881. Bearded head. F. 194. About Extra Fine.	(300.00)
804	10 Pesetas, 1878 (62). Y. 77. The official restrike. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(200.00)
805	Alfonso XIII. 20 Pesetas, 1887 (62). Y. A82. The official restrike. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(350.00)
806	SWEDEN. Oscar II. 10 Kronor, 1901. Old Head. Y. 25b. Uncirculated.	(200.00)

*Illustrated on Plate 10

FOREIGN GOLD COINS

- | | | |
|------|---|------------------------|
| 807 | 20 Kronor, 1889. Middle aged head. Y. 26a. Uncirculated and Choice. | (Estimate)
(500.00) |
| 808 | Gustav V. 5 Kronor, 1920. Y. 62. Extra Fine. | (200.00) |
| *809 | 20 Kronor, 1925. Y. 63. About Uncirculated and Rare. | (1,500.00) |
| 810 | TURKEY. 500 Piastres, 1923/23. Obv. Head of Inonu. Weighs 36.08 grams of .900 fine gold. | (850.00) |

NORTH AND SOUTH AMERICA

- | | | |
|------|---|----------|
| 811 | BRAZIL. Maria I and Pedro III. 6400 Reis, 1785 R. Obv. Conjoint busts. Cr. 53. Test cut on reverse. Very Fine. | (400.00) |
| *812 | Mary I, 1786-1805. 6400 Reis, 1789. Rio. Cr. 75. Uncirculated and Choice. | (750.00) |
| 813 | Dom Pedro II. 20,000 Reis, 1852. Small bearded head. Y. 208. Rim knock at 7 o'clock. Very Fine. | (450.00) |
| 814 | Republic. 300 Cruzeiros, 1972. Independence commemorative. F. 126. Brilliant Uncirculated. | (250.00) |
| 815 | CENTRAL AMERICAN REPUBLICS. 50 Pesos, 1970. Commemorates anniversary of Bank Union. Obv. Traditional sun over mountains. F. 1. Weighs 20.12 grams of .900 fine gold. Brilliant two tone Proof. | (475.00) |
| *816 | CHILE. 8 Escudos, 1837 I.J. Obv. Arms. Rv. Hand on book. Cr. 104. Very Fine. | (750.00) |



Lot No. 817

- | | | |
|-----|--|------------|
| 817 | 8 Escudos, 1845. Lettered edge. Cr. 108 a. About Extra Fine. | (1,000.00) |
| 818 | 10 Pesos, 1872. Rv. Standing figure. Y. 22.2. About Very Fine but shows distinct signs of bracelet wear. | (300.00) |
| 819 | 10 Pesos, 1896. Female bust. Y. 39. Extra Fine. | (250.00) |

Illustrated on Plate 10

FOREIGN GOLD COINS

*820	COLOMBIA. 16 Pesos, 1846 U.E. Head of Liberty. POPAYAN. Cr. 150.1. Extra Fine.	(Estimate) (1,250.00)
821	10 Pesos, 1864. Popayan. Head of Liberty. Y. 40.2. Very Fine.	(500.00)
822	COSTA RICA. 5 Pesos, 1875 G.W. Y. 33. Nice Very Fine.	(850.00)
823	20 Colones, 1899. Y. 38. Shows considerable signs of bracelet wear and has been polished. About Very Fine.	(400.00)
824	5 Colones, 1899. Y. 36. Extra Fine.	(150.00)
825	CUBA. 20 Pesos, 1915. Head of Marti. Y. 15. Lightly bag marked. Very Fine.	(850.00)
826	10 Pesos, 1916. Type as above. Extra Fine.	(300.00)
827	2 Pesos, 1916. Type as above. About Uncirculated.	(175.00)
*828	DANISH WEST INDIES. Christian IX. 20 Francs - 4 Daler, 1905. Y. 12. Lightly bag marked but Uncirculated.	(600.00)
829	ECUADOR. 10 Sucres, 1900. Head of Sucre. Birmingham mint. Y. 32. Extra Fine.	(250.00)
830	1 Condor, 1928. Head of Bolivar. Birmingham mint. Y. 43. About Uncirculated.	(350.00)
831	GUATEMALA. 4 Reales, 1860. Head of Carrera. Y. 13. Nice Very Fine.	(50.00)
*832	MEXICO. Republic. 5 Pesos, 1904 Mo. F. 139. Balance Scales type. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(650.00)
833	50 Pesos, 1928. The famous "Centenario". Contains 37.50 grams. Extra Fine.	(850.00)
834	20 Pesos, 1920. Aztec "Calendar" type. Contains 15 grams of Fine Gold. Extra Fine.	(350.00)
835	NETHERLANDS ANTILLES. Juliana. Octagonal 200 Guilders, 1976. U.S. Bicentennial. Y. 16. Weighs 7.95 grams of .900 fine Gold. Brilliant Proof.	(250.00)
836	Octagonal 200 Guilders, 1977. Peter Stuyvesant. Y. 18. Weighs 7.95 grams of .900 fine Gold. Brilliant Proof.	(275.00)
837	100 Guilders, 1978. Rv. Head of William I. 150th Bank Anniversary. Y. 21. Weighs 6.72 grams of .900 fine Gold. Brilliant Proof.	(200.00)
838	NEWFOUNDLAND. Queen Victoria. 2 Dollars, 1888. Young laureate head. Y. 6. About Uncirculated.	(500.00)

FOREIGN GOLD COINS

- | | | |
|------|--|------------------------|
| 839 | NICARAGUA. 50 Cordobas, 1967. Centenary of Ruben Dario. Y. 29. Contains 32 grams of Fine Gold. Brilliant Uncirculated and partially Prooflike. | (Estimate)
(800.00) |
| 840 | 100 and 500 Cordobas, 1975. Earthquake Relief issues. Y. A32 and 34. Together they contain 6.75 grams of Fine Gold. Both Brilliant Proofs. 2 coins in the Lot. | (250.00) |
| 841 | 1000 Cordobas, 1975. Rv. U.S. Liberty Bell. Bicentennial issue. Y. 35. Contains 8.64 grams of Fine Gold. Brilliant Proof. | (300.00) |
| 842 | 2000 Cordobas, 1975. Rv. An improbable combination of Betsy Ross and a Moon Walker. Y. 36. Contains 17.28 grams of Fine Gold. Brilliant Proof. | (450.00) |
| 843 | PERU. 2 Escudos, 1853 M.B. Obv. Arms. Rv. Standing figure. Cr. 143.1a. Nice Very Fine. | (250.00) |
| *844 | 20 Soles, 1863. Obv. Arms. Rv. Seated figure. Y. 19. Contains 32.58 grams of .900 fine Gold. About Extra Fine. | (1,000.00) |
| 845 | 1 Libra, 1907. Extra Fine; 1/5 Libra, 1966. Uncirculated. Y. 22 and 20. 2 coins in the Lot. | (200.00) |
| 846 | SURINAM. 100 Gulden, 1976. Independance Anniversary. Y. 9. Weighs 6.72 grams of .900 fine Gold. Brilliant two tone Proof. | (200.00) |
| 847 | TRINIDAD and TOBAGO. 100 Dollars, 1976. Y. 24. Weighs 6.21 grams of .500 fine gold. Brilliant Proof. | (150.00) |
| 848 | URUGUAY. 5 Pesos, 1930. Constitutional Centennial. Y. 24. About Uncirculated. | (250.00) |
| 849 | VENEZUELA. 10 Bolivares, 1930. Y. 31. A few slight edge nicks. Extra Fine. | (100.00) |

ASIA, AFRICA AND THE PACIFIC

- | | | |
|------|---|------------|
| 850 | BHUTAN. 1 Sertum, 1966. Y. 40. Weighs 7.98 grams of .900 fine Gold. Brilliant Uncirculated. | (225.00) |
| 851 | 1 Sertum, 1970. Plain head. Y. 43. Statistics as above. Brilliant Uncirculated. | (200.00) |
| *852 | BRUNEI. Sultan Hassan Bolkiah. 1000 Dollars, 1978. Coronation Anniversary. Obv. Turbaned head. Y. 15. Weighs 50 grams of .917 fine Gold. Brilliant two tone Proof. | (1,500.00) |
| 853 | FIJI. Queen Elizabeth II. 100 Dollars, 1974. Rv. Bearded head. Centenary of Cession. Y. 35. Weighs 31.36 grams of .500 fine Gold. Brilliant two tone Proof. | (350.00) |

FOREIGN GOLD COINS

- 854 100 Dollars, 1975. King Cakobau commemorative. Y. 37. Similar in design and weight to the preceding. Brilliant two tone Proof. (Estimate)
(350.00)
- 855 **INDIA. Queen Victoria.** H.E.I.C. Mohur, 1841. Obv. Queen's head. Rv. Lion before palm. Type 2. "W.W." incuse, plain 4. Y. A4a. About Uncirculated. (450.00)
- 856 **Hyderabad.** 1 Ashrafi or Mohur, 1329 A.H. (1911 A.D.). Palace gate. Y. 44. Brilliant Uncirculated and Choice. (350.00)
- 857 **IRAQ.** 5 Dinars, 1971. Army commemorative. Y. 39. Weighs 13.57 grams of .917 gold. Brilliant Uncirculated. (375.00)
- 858 **KATANGA.** 5 Francs, 1961. Obv. Bunch of Bananas. Y. 3. Weighs 13.33 grams of .900 fine gold. Brilliant Uncirculated. (300.00)
- 859 **KEELING COCOS ISLANDS.** 150 Rupees, 1977. 150th Anniversary Commemorative. Obv. Palm on beach. Rv. Head of J.C. Ross. Weighs 8.52 grams of .900 fine gold. Brilliant two tone Proof. (250.00)
- 860 **KIRIBATI.** 150 Dollars, 1979. Obv. Heraldic shield. Rv. Native house. Y. 9. Weighs 15.98 grams of .900 fine gold. Brilliant two tone Proof. (500.00)
- 861 **LAOS. King Savang Vatthana.** 20,000 Kip, 1971. Obv. Plain head. F. 3. Weighs 20 grams of .900 fine gold. Brilliant two tone Proof. (500.00)
- 862 **LESOTHO.** Proof Set consisting of the 4, 2 and 1 Maloti, 1966. Obv. Native chief. Rv. Arms. F. 1, 2 and 3. Together the Set weighs 27.958 grams of .917 fine gold. All are Brilliant two tone Proofs. 3 coins in the Lot. (850.00)
- 863 100 Maloti and 50 Maloti, 1976. Obv. Bearded bust and Queen Elizabeth II, respectively. F. 13,14. Together they weigh 13.50 grams of .900 fine gold. Both are Brilliant two tone Proofs. 2 coins in the Lot. (350.00)
- 864 **MACAO.** 500 Patacas, 1978. Obv. Ruins of S. Paulo. Rv. Racing car. F. 1; 500 Patacas, 1979. Obv. Arms. Rv. Goat. F. 2. Both Brilliant two tone Proofs. 2 coins in the Lot. (400.00)
- 865 **MALASIA.** 100 Ringgit, 1971. Y. 9. Weighs 18.62 grams of .917 gold. Brilliant Uncirculated. (350.00)
- 866 200 Ringgitt, 1976. Head of Razak surrounded by flags. Y. 16. Weighs 7.30 grams of .900 fine gold; 200 Ringgit, 1977. Rv. Horseman. S.E. Asian Games Commemorative. Weighs 7.22 grams of .900 fine gold. Both Brilliant two tone Proofs. 2 coins in the Lot. (400.00)

FOREIGN GOLD COINS

867	MAURITIUS. Queen Elizabeth II. 200 Rupees, 1971. Independence commemorative. Y. 33. Weighs 15.56 grams of .917 fine gold. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(Estimate) (400.00)
868	1000 Rupees, 1978. 10th Anniversary of independence. Y. 39. Weighs 15.98 grams of .917 fine gold. Brilliant two-tone Proof.	(500.00)
869	MOROCCO. King Hassan. 250 Dirhams, 1977. Y. 68. Weighs 6.45 grams of .900 fine Gold. Brilliant Proof.	(200.00)
870	OMAN. 50 Omani Ryals, 1971. Rv. Sailboat. Rebel issue. F. 4. Weighs 3.88 grams of .900 fine Gold. Brilliant Proof.	(85.00)
871	PAKISTAN. 1000 Rupees, 1977. Islamic Summit. Y. 40. Contains 9 grams of .916 fine Gold. Brilliant Proof.	(250.00)
872	SAUDI ARABIA. 1 Saudi Pound, 1370 A.H. (1951). F. 1. Uncirculated and Choice.	(200.00)
873	1 Saudi Pound, 1377 A.H. (1957). Obv. Crossed swords. F. 2. Uncirculated.	(200.00)
874	SENEGAL. Eurafrigue Program Commemoratives. 250, 500 and 1000 Francs. Obv. Arms. Rv. Head of Senghor. Y. 9-11. Weigh a total of 27.89 grams of .916 fine Gold. All Brilliant Proofs. 3 coins in the lot.	(750.00)
875	SEYCHELLES. 1000 Rupees, 1976. Obv. Bearded bust. Y. 29. Weighs 15.98 grams of .916 fine Gold. Brilliant and Prooflike.	(450.00)
876	SOLOMON ISLANDS. Queen Elizabeth II. 100 Dollars, 1978. Y. 9. Weighs 9.37 grams of .900 fine Gold. Brilliant two tone Proof.	(350.00)
877	SOUTH AFRICA. Paul Kruger. 1 Pond, 1898. Y. 9. Extra Fine.	(250.00)
878	Republic. 1 and 2 Rands, 1963. Y. 78, 79. Both Brilliant Proofs. 2 coins in the Lot.	(300.00)
879	SYRIA. Half Pound and Pound, 1950. Y. 18, 19. Obv. Stylized eagle. Weigh together 10.1379 grams. Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot.	(200.00)
880	TANGIER. 1st Banking Corporation. Ounce of Fine Gold refined by N.M. Rothschild & Sons. Obv. Hercules. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(750.00)
881	TUNIS. 20 Francs, 1898. Y. 19; 20 Francs, 1904. Y. 26. Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot.	(350.00)
882	TUVALU. Queen Elizabeth II. 50 Dollars, 1976. Rv. Native hut. Y. 9. Weighs 15.98 grams of Fine Gold. Brilliant two tone Proof.	(450.00)

FOREIGN GOLD COINS

- 883 **UGANDA. Bank of Uganda.** 50 Shillings, 1969. Weighs 6.91 grams of .900 fine Gold. Brilliant two tone Proof. (Estimate)
(175.00)
- 884 **WESTERN SAMOA.** 100 Dollars, 1976. Rv. One of the worst modern coin designs. Shows Paul Revere riding the Pony Express, headed for the Pacific. Y. 21. Weighs 15.55 grams of .900 fine Gold. Brilliant two tone Proof. (350.00)

CONSIGNMENT AMICUS

FOREIGN GOLD COINS

- *885 **FRANCE. Charles VIII, 1483-98.** Ecu d'or au Soleil. Obv. Crowned shield of Arms with radiant sun above. Fr. 66. Very Fine. (850.00)
- *886 **Louis XII, 1498-1515.** Ecu d'or au Soleil. Type similar to the above. Fr. 71. Very Fine. (850.00)
- *887 **Louis XIV.** Louis d'or aux 4 L, 1695 D (Lyons). Old bust. Fr. 179. Fine/Very Fine. (900.00)
- *888 **Louis XVI.** Louis d'or, 1786 A. Plain head. Fr. 220. Extra Fine. (900.00)
- 889 **Bonaparte. 1st Consul.** 20 Francs, AN 12 A. Youthful head. Fr. 225. Fine. (300.00)
- 890 **Napoleon I.** 40 Francs, 1811 A. Laureate head. Fr. 248. Very Fine. (500.00)
- 891 20 Francs, 1810 W (Lille). Type as above. Fr. 258. Very Fine. (250.00)
- 892 **GERMAN STATES. Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel. Charles I.** 2½ Taler, 1760. Fr. 771. Fine. (350.00)
- *893 **Cologne, Archbishopric. Theodore II, 1414-63.** Goldgulden, n.d. Obv. Heraldic shield in trilobe. Rv. Standing saint. Nice Very Fine. (700.00)



Lot No. 894



Lot No. 895



- 894 **Mainz. John Philip.** Ducat, 1654. Obv. Bust l. Rv. Arms. Fr. 1593. Uncirculated and Choice. (1,250.00)
- 895 **Saxony. John George I, 1611-56.** Ducat, 1630. On centenary of the Augsburg Confession. Fr. 2445. Nice Very Fine. (1,500.00)

FOREIGN GOLD COINS

896	GREECE. George I. 20 Drachmae, 1884. Extra Fine.	(Estimate) (250.00)
897	HUNGARY. Sigismund, 1387-1437. Ducat, n.d. Obv. Arms. Rv. Saint standing. Fr. 6. Very Fine.	(500.00)
898	Rudolf II, 1576-1612. Ducat, 1591. Obv. Seated Madonna. Rv. Saint standing. Fr. 34. Very Fine.	(650.00)
899	MONTENEGRO. Nicholas I. 20 Perpera, 1910. Plain head r. Fr. 2. Some edge knocks and 1 test cut. Otherwise Very Fine.	(600.00)
900	NETHERLANDS. Batavian Republic. Ducat, 1801. Obv. Standing Knight. Fr. 146. Has been scrubbed and scraped in places. Fine.	(275.00)
901	POLAND. 10 Zloty, 1925. Uncirculated.	(150.00)
902	People's Republic. 2000 Zloty, 1977. Chopin Commemorative. Weighs 8 grams of .900 fine Gold. Brilliant Proof.	(375.00)
903	2000 Zloty, 1979. Copernicus Commemorative. Weighs 8 grams of .900 fine Gold. Brilliant Proof.	(375.00)
904	PORTUGAL. John V. 1 Escudo, or 1600 Reis, 1746. Fr. 69. Has been neatly clipped. Fine.	(175.00)
905	Joseph I, 1750-77. 4 Escudos, or 6400 Reis, 1775. Obv. Peruked bust. Fr. 80. Planchet adjustment marks on both sides. Otherwise a Nice Very Fine.	(575.00)
906	ITALY. Papal States. Nicholas V, 1447-55. Ducat. Obv. Arms. Rv. St. Peter. Fr. 6. Slightly clipped. Fine to Very Fine.	(500.00)
907	ROUMANIA. Michael I. (20 Lei), 1944. Dynastic heads. Fr. 21. Uncirculated.	(175.00)
908	RUSSIA. Nicholas II. 10 Roubles, 1903. Very Fine.	(225.00)
909	TURKEY. Sultan Suleiman I. Dinar, n.d. Arabic inscriptions both sides. Very Fine.	(175.00)

ADDITIONAL FOREIGN GOLD

910	ALBANIA. Zog I. 20 Francs, 1927. Y. 10. Extra Fine.	(250.00)
911	AUSTRIA. Francis Joseph I. Ducat, 1855 A. Youthful laureate head. Cr. 212. Extra Fine	(200.00)
912	Ducat, 1865 E. Slightly older head. Y. 23. Extra Fine.	(225.00)
913	Ducat, 1878. Old Head. Y. 23c. Uncirculated.	(200.00)

FOREIGN GOLD COINS

		(Estimate)
914	Republic. 25 Schilling, 1926. Obv. Eagle. Y.82. Uncirculated.	(250.00)
915	BELGIUM. Albert I. 20 Francs, 1914. Uniformed bust. French legend. About Uncirculated.	(225.00)
916	BRAZIL. John VI. 4000 Reis, 1819. Rio. Obv. Cross in quadri- lobe. Cr. 119. Uncirculated.	(450.00)
917	COLOMBIA. Granadine Confederation. 2 Pesos, 1859. Obv. Female head. Cr. 188. Extra Fine.	(350.00)
918	EGYPT. Pound, 1955. Obv. Pharoah in Chariot. Y. 103. Uncircu- lated.	(225.00)
919	GREAT BRITAIN. George III. Third Guinea, 1800. Fr. 230. Loop removed. Otherwise Very Fine.	(150.00)
920	GUATEMALA. 1 Peso, 1859. Obv. Head of Carrera. Y. 14. Extra Fine.	(150.00)
921	HUNGARY. Francis Joseph. 20 Francs-8 Florins, 1884. Very Fine.	(175.00)
922	10 Korona, 1908. Obv. Standing Emperor. Extra Fine.	(100.00)
923	INDIA. Cochin. Fanam, n.d. A large "C" like device on one side, and partial inscription on the other. Weighs .32 grams. Extra Fine	(100.00)
924	NEPAL. Mahendra. Gold Rupee, or Mohar, 1955. Inscriptions both sides. Y.88. Uncirculated. Rare.	(300.00)
925	RUSSIA. Alexander II. 5 Rubles, 1877. Obv. Eagle. Rv. Value in wreath. Y.B26. Extra Fine.	(250.00)
926	SPAIN. Isabella II. 10 Escudos, 1868. Madrid. Y. 47.1. Uncircu- lated and attractive.	(350.00)
927	SWEDEN. Oscar II. 20 Kronor, 1889. Bearded head. Y.26a. Uncirculated and Choice.	(550.00)
928	10 Kronor, 1901. Old head. Y.25b. Uncirculated	(200.00)
929	SWITZERLAND. 20 Francs, 1896. Head of Helvetia. Uncirculat- ed.	(250.00)
930	YUGOSLAVIA. Alexander I. 20 Dinars, 1925. Y.10. Uncircu- lated.	(250.00)

CONSIGNMENT MERCATOR**FRENCH AND OTHER EUROPEAN GOLD COINS**

- 931 **Charles VI, 1380-1422.** Ecu d'or. Obv. Crowned heraldic shield. Tours Mint. Fr. 40. Slightly clipped. Very Fine. (Estimate)
(525.00)
- 932 **Louis XII, 1497-1515.** Ecu d'or au soleil. Obv. Crowned heraldic shield with radiant sun above. Chalons Mint. Fr. 71. Slightly clipped. Fine to Very Fine. (625.00)
- 933 Ecu d'or au soleil. Type as above. St. Lo Mint. Fr. 71. Very Fine. (600.00)
- 934 **Francis I, 1515-1547.** Ecu d'or au soleil. Type similar to the above. Fr. 88. Lyon Mint. Fully round. About Extra Fine. (575.00)
- *935 Ecu d'or au soleil. Obv. as above. Rv. "F" and Lys in angles of floriate cross. Fr. 93. Bayonne Mint. Fully round but slightly double struck. About Extra Fine. (575.00)

*Lot No. 936*

- 936 **Louis XIV, 1643-1715.** Louis d'or aux 4 L, 1695. Rv. Cruciform arrangement of crowned lys with L's in angles. Fr. 179. mm. B (Rouen). Overstruck on an earlier issue. Very Fine. (1,500.00)
- 937 **Louis XV, 1715-1774.** Louis d'or aux lunettes, 1726 A. Obv. Boy's bust in Roman garb. mm. A (Paris). Fr. 207. Planchet somewhat flecked. Fine to Very Fine. (600.00)
- 938 Louis d'or, 1726 A. Type as above. Cleaner planchet. Almost Very Fine. (650.00)
- *939 Louis d'or, 1728. Type as above but mm. W (Lille). Fr. 207. Struck with a slightly rusty die. Extra Fine. (1,200.00)
- *940 Louis d'or au bandeau, 1753 A. Plain youthful head. Fr. 210. Die somewhat rusty and there is the odd light scrape and surface dig. Otherwise Extra Fine. (1,350.00)
- *941 **Louis XVI, 1774-1793.** Double Louis d'or, 1786. Peruked bust. mm. D (Lyon). Fr. 219. About Extra Fine. (1,300.00)
- 942 Double Louis d'or, 1786 I (Limoges). Type as above. Very Fine. (900.00)

FRENCH GOLD COINS

943	Bonaparte, 1st Consul. 40 Francs, An XI (1803). Youthful plain head of the consul. Fr. 224. Fine to Very Fine	(Estimate) (400.00)
944	20 Francs, An 12 (1803). Type as above. Fr. 225. Very Fine	(375.00)
945	Napoleon I. 40 Francs, 1806. Youthful plain head of the Emperor. Fr. 226. Very Fine.	(475.00)
946	40 Francs, 1808 H (La Rochelle). Laureate head of the Emperor. Rv. REPUBLIQUE FRANCAISE. Fr. 238. Very Fine.	(500.00)
*947	20 Francs, 1812 U(Turin). Laureate head. Fr. 260. A RARE coin seldom met with. Very Fine.	(800.00)
*948	20 Francs, 1813 A. Laureate head of the Emperor. Fr. 254. Uncirculated.	(750.00)
949	Louis Philippe I. 40 Francs, 1831 A. Laureate head. Fr. 297. Fine to Very Fine	(375.00)
*950	Another 40 Francs, 1831 A. Type as above. Extra Fine. Rarely met with in such choice condition.	(1,000.00)
951	40 Francs, 1833 A. Type as above. About Very Fine.	(400.00)
952	40 Francs, 1834 A. Fine to Very Fine.	(400.00)
953	20 Francs, 1846 W(Lille). Type as above. RARE. Only 1408 struck. Extra Fine.	(350.00)
954	Second Republic. 20 Francs, 1851 A. Ceres head. Fr. 331. About Extra Fine.	(200.00)
*955	Napoleon III. 100 Francs, 1857 A. Plain head. Rv. Arms. Fr. 306. There are a few small rim nicks. Otherwise the coin is Extra Fine.	(950.00)
956	50 Francs, 1865 A. Laureate head. Fr. 319. Very Fine.	(550.00)
957	10 Francs, 1855 A. Plain head. Very Fine; 3rd Republic. 20 Francs, 1875 A. Genius writing. Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot.	(300.00)
958	Third Republic. 100 Francs, 1886 A. Obv. Genius Writing. Fr. 327. Very Fine to Extra Fine.	(900.00)
959	100 Francs, 1905. Type as above, Extra Fine.	(900.00)
*960	GERMAN STATES. Hesse. Louis IV. 10 Mark, 1880 H. Y. S18. Scarce. A few light marks on the reverse. Nearly Very Fine.	(500.00)

FOREIGN GOLD AND SILVER COINS

- (Estimate)
- *961 **GREAT BRITAIN. Charles I, 1625-1649.** Unite, 1st Bust, with ruff, Garter Collar and high arched crown. mm. Lys. S.2688. There are some obverse surface planchet defects but essentially the coin is about As Struck. (1,200.00)
- 962 **George V, 1910-1936.** Half Sovereign, 1914. Uncirculated and Choice. (100.00)
- 963 **ITALY. Victor Emanuel II.** 20 Lire, 1865. Turin. Uncirculated and Choice. (200.00)
- 964 **Papal States. Pius IX, 1846-1878.** 20 Lire, 1866. ANNO XXI. Small bust. Fine to Very Fine. (250.00)
- 965 **ROMANIA. Michael.** Dynastic commemorative "20 Lei", 1944. Obv. Three heads. Uncirculated and Choice. (175.00)
- 966 **SPAIN. Isabella II, 1833-1868.** 100 Reales, 1860. Draped Laureate bust. Fr. 182. About Uncirculated. (300.00)
- 967 4 Escudos, 1867. Rv. Mantled Arms. Fr. 188. Uncirculated. (250.00)

LATIN AMERICA

- 968 **BRAZIL. Mary and Peter, 1777-1786.** 6400 Reis, 1777. mm. B (Bahia). Obv. Conjoint busts. Fr. 77. Extra Fine. (750.00)
- 969 **MEXICO.** 8 Escudos, 1868. Obv. Eagle. mm. Go (Guanajuato). Y.F. Fr. 72. A nice Very Fine. (750.00)

FRENCH AND OTHER EUROPEAN SILVER COINS

- 970 **AUSTRIA (Holy Roman Empire). Rudolph, 1576-1612.** Taler, n.d. (Ensisheim). Obv. Armored, ruffed, laureate bust. Rv. Arms with Archducal Cap above and surrounded by the Collar of the Fleece. Dav. 3032. About Extra Fine. (250.00)
- 971 **Archduke Leopold, Bishop of Strassburg, 1607-26.** Taler, 1621. Obv. Bust in ecclesiastical garb. Dav. 3330. About Extra Fine. (250.00)
- 972 **Leopold I, 1657-1705.** Taler, 1693 (Vienna). Obv. Peruked and armored bust. Dav. 4229. About Extra Fine. (350.00)
- *973 **Olmütz. Wolfgang, Count Schrattenbach, 1711-38.** Taler, 1722. Obv. Bust in ecclesiastical garb. Dav. 1218. Extra Fine. (625.00)

FRENCH SILVER COINS

FRANCE



Lot No. 974



Lot No. 975



- | | | |
|------|---|------------|
| | | (Estimate) |
| 974 | Charlemagne, 768-814. Denier of Melle. Obv. Cross with inscription CARLVSREXER around. Rv. Karolus monogram with inscription METVLLO. M.G. 172. As struck but with a slight flan break in an arc at about 12 o'clock. Uncirculated. RARE. | (1,700.00) |
| 975 | A similar Denier of Melle. M.G. 172. Very Fine. | (1,150.00) |
| 976 | Francis I, 1515-1547. Teston. Obv. Bonneted bust. Rv. Crowned Arms, all within polylobe. mm. Crown. There has been some smoothing in the obverse fields. Otherwise a Nice Very Fine with a pleasing tone. | (425.00) |
| 977 | Charles IX, 1560-1574 Teston, MDLXV (1565). Obv. Laureate armored bust with "M" below. Rv. "DOM" in place of "DNI" in legend. Toulouse. Laf. 895. Not sharply struck but Very Fine. | (150.00) |
| 978 | Louis XIII, 1610-43. 5 Sols, 1643 A. Obv. Laureate bust. Very Fine. | (125.00) |
| *979 | Louis XIV, 1643-1715. Quart d'ecu, 1644 A, a la meche courte. About Uncirculated and Rare. | (875.00) |
| 980 | Quart d'ecu, 1652 A, a la meche longue. Nice Very Fine. | (250.00) |
| 981 | Demi Ecu aux palmes, 1694 H (La Rochelle). Obv. Old peruked bust. Rv. Armorial shield flanked by palm branches. Struck over a previous issue. Extra Fine. | (250.00) |
| 982 | Ecu aux insignes, 1702 A. Rv. Crossed scepters behind heraldic shield. Dav. 1316. Shows light surface porosity but Extra Fine in point of wear. | (425.00) |
| *983 | Ecu aux trois Couronnes, 1710 A. Rv. Triangular arrangement of crowns. Dav. 1324. Extra Fine. | (875.00) |
| 984 | Ecu, 1710 H (La Rochelle). Type as above. Nice Very Fine | (375.00) |

Additional Coins of Louis XIV

- | | | |
|------|---|----------|
| *985 | Ecu, 1647 & (Aix). Obv. Boy's bust with long curl. Dav. 3799. Only 5700 struck. A Nice Very Fine. | (975.00) |
|------|---|----------|

**Illustrated on Plate 12*

FRENCH SILVER COINS

986	Ecu, 1652 O(Riom). Type as above. Only 2728 struck. Fine to Very Fine.	(Estimate) (350.00)
987	Ecu, 1690 A. "Aux 8 L". Obv. Old bust with long peruke. Dav. 3812. Very Fine.	(175.00)
988	Ecu, 1691 A. Type as above. Restruck over a previous issue. Top of wig weakly struck, but profile sharp. Otherwise a superior Very Fine	(250.00)
989	Ecu aux trois Couronnes, 1711 A. Rv. Triangular arrangement of crowns. Dav. 1324. A Nice Very Fine.	(300.00)
990	Half Ecu, 1710 A. Three Crowns type. A Nice Very Fine.	(350.00)
991	Louis XV, 1715-1774. Ecu au Bandeau, 1748/7 X(Amiens). Dav. 1331. Trace of surface deposits having been removed by severe scrubbing and scraping. Otherwise, a Nice Very Fine.	(375.00)
992	6 Sols, Vieille tete, 1779 A. Posthumous issue. A Choice Very-Fine.	(165.00)
993	Louis XVI, 1774-1793. Ecu aux Lauriers, 1786 Cow (Pau). Dav. 1334. About Extra Fine.	(300.00)
994	Choice type Lot of Ecus. Louis XV. Aux Lauriers, 1726 P(Dijon), 1738 D(Lyon), 1771. Vieille Tete. Pau; Louis XVI. Aux Lauriers, 1785 K(Bordeaux) and 1789 L(Bayonne). Three different types and an unusual variety of mints. With due respects to some weak striking, the coins can qualify as good Very Fines. This is an altogether exceptional group. 5 coins in the Lot.	(600.00)
995	Ecu Constitutionnelle, 1792 A. Obv. Plain head of the King. Rv. Genius writing on tablet of the Constitution. Dav. 1335. Very Fine.	(200.00)
996	Ecu, 1792 B(Rouen). Type as above. Dav. 1335. Very Fine.	(250.00)
997	Ecu, 1793 A. Type as above. Last year of the Royal issue. Dav. 1335. Cleaned. Very Fine.	(200.00)
998	15 Sols, Constitutionnelle, 1791 A. Type as above. Extra Fine	(125.00)
*999	1st Republic. Ecu, 1793 A. Obv. Value in wreath. Rv. Genius writing as before. Dav. 1336. Uncirculated and Choice.	(2,000.00)
1000	Napoleon I. 5 Francs, 1808 A. Rv. Legend "REPUBLIQUE FRANCAISE". Dav. 84. About Extra Fine.	(150.00)
1001	5 Francs, 1811 A. Rv. Legend "EMPIRE FRANCAIS". Dav. 85. About Uncirculated.	(350.00)

Illustrated on Plate 12

FRENCH SILVER COINS

		Estimate
1002	1 Franc, 1812 A. Obv. Laureate head. Lightly cleaned but Uncirculated and Choice.	(325.00)
*1003	Half Franc, AN 13 A. Obv. Plain head. Rv. Value in wreath. These small coins are very RARE in Choice condition. About Uncirculated.	(450.00)
1004	Lot of Napoleonic Coins. 5 Francs, 1809 A. Very Fine; 5 Francs, 1811 A. About Uncirculated, but has been heavily scrubbed; 5 Francs, 1811 A. About Uncirculated, but has been severely scrubbed and scraped, probably to remove surface deposits; Demi-Franc, 1812 W. Extra Fine. 4 coins in the Lot. SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.	(400.00)
1005	Louis XVIII. 5 Francs, 1822 A and 1823 L. Dav. 87. Both About Extra Fine; 1 Franc, 1816 A. Cleaned About Uncirculated; ½ Franc, 1822 A. About Uncirculated. 4 coins in the Lot.	(400.00)
1006	Louis Philippe I. 5 Francs, 1830 A. Obv. Plain Head. Dav. 89. About Extra Fine. A scarce type. Not often found in this condition.	(125.00)
1007	5 Francs, 1838 A. Obv. Laureate head. Dav. 91. Lightly toned. Uncirculated.	(300.00)
*1008	2 Francs, 1841 A. Laureate head as above. Uncirculated.	(600.00)
*1009	¼ Franc, 1835 B. Choice Extra Fine. Extremely Rare. Only about 20 known.	(350.00)
*1010	2nd Republic. 5 Francs, 1848 D. Obv. Three figures. Dav. 92. Uncirculated and lightly toned.	(725.00)
1011	5 Francs, 1849 A. Type as above. About Uncirculated but visibly cleaned.	(100.00)
1012	5 Francs, 1850 BB (Strasbourg). Obv. Ceres head. Dav. 93. Lightly cleaned. A Nice Extra Fine.	(100.00)
1013	A Fine Group of World War I Francs comprising 2 Franc pieces (20), 1 Franc pieces (52) and 50 Centimes (33). The dates run from 1915 to 1920. The design is that of the famous "Semeuse" by Roty, revived by De Gaulle for some of the present French coins. All are silver and largely Brilliant Uncirculated, although the purist might be able to find an A.U. The whole weighs just over 17 ounces of coin silver. 105 choice coins in the Lot. SOLD AS IS, NO RETURNS.	(800.00)
1014	Balance of the Consignment. Louis XIV. ½ Ecu, 1651 I. Fine; Louis XV. Sol, 1774 BB. Old Head. About Extra Fine; Charles X. 5 Francs, 1827 W. Extra Fine; Louis Philippe I. 2 Francs, 1844 W. Fine; 2nd Republic. 5 Francs; 1848 BB. Extra Fine; 2nd Empire. 50 Centimes, 1857 A. Extra Fine; 10 Centimes, 1855 and 5 Centimes, 1853. Both Uncirculated. 8 coins in the Lot. SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.	(500.00)

*Illustrated on Plates 12, 13

GERMANY

- 1015 **Brunswick-Wolfenbittel. Heinrich Julius, 1589-1613.** Taler, 1607. Obv. Arms. Rv. Wildman. Dav. 6285. Very Fine. (250.00) (Estimate)

*Lot No. 1016*

- 1016 **August, 1635-1666.** 1½ Talers, 1662. Obv. Mounted Duke. Rv. Arms. Dav. 75. The "1½" cstp. on the obverse has been obscured by 2 small engraved strokes within the cartouche. Very Fine. (1,250.00)
- 1017 **William, 1831-1884.** Double Taler, 1856. Rv. Crowned heraldic shield within wreath. Dav. 635. Silver Jubilee of the reign. Extra Fine but lightly cleaned. (350.00)
- 1018 **Saxony. John George, 1616-1656.** Taler, 1629. Obv. Armored half length bust with sword over shoulder. "MONTI" in motto. Dav. 7601. Nice Very Fine. (300.00)
- 1019 Taler, 1642. Similar to the preceding but Dav. 7612. A Nice Very Fine but reverse has areas of weak striking in the 4th quadrant. (250.00)
- 1020 **John George II, 1656-1680.** Taler, 1660. Obv. Bust in Electoral robes with sword over shoulder. Dav. 7617. Nice Very Fine. (300.00)
- 1021 Taler, 1661. Type as above. Dav. 7617. Nice Very Fine. (300.00)
- 1022 **Saxe Old Weimar. Frederick William I and John III, 1573-1602.** Taler, 1597. Obv. Armored bust r. Rv. Armored bust l. Dav. 9777. Nice Very Fine. (250.00)
- 1023 **GREAT BRITAIN. Charles II, 1660-1685.** Crown, 1662. 1st type. Rose below bust. S. 3350. Fine to Very Fine. (250.00)

FOREIGN SILVER COINS

1024	William & Mary, 1688-1694. Half Crown, 1689. 2nd Busts and shield. S. 3435. Very Fine.	(Estimate) (300.00)
1025	William III, 1694-1702. Sixpence, 1697. 3rd Bust. Large crowns. S. 3538. Uncirculated and Choice.	(150.00)
1026	ITALY. Lucca. Eliza and Felix. 5 Franchi, 1807. Obv. Conjoint Busts. Dav. 203. Fine to Very Fine.	(175.00)
*1027	Modena. Ercole III d'Este. Tallero of 3 Scudi, 1782. Obv. Bust left wearing the Fleece. Rv. St. Esprit, and Christ of Portugal. Dav. 1393. Nice Very Fine.	(525.00)
1028	Venice. Domenico Contarini, 1659-1674. Scudo, n.d. Obv. Floriate cross. "**G.R.*" in motto. Dav. 4263. Nice Very Fine.	(275.00)
1029	RUSSIA. Anna, 1730-1740. Rouble, 1735. Obv. Bust. Dav. 1673. Fine to Very Fine.	(250.00)
1030	SWEDEN, Gustavus III, 1771-1792. Riksdaler, 1776. Obv. Head. Rv. Arms within the Seraphim Collar. Dav. 1735. Very Fine.	(375.00)
1031	Riksdaler, 1790. Type similar to the above but Dav. 1736. Very Fine.	(325.00)

CONSIGNMENT JUDAEA

GOLD COINS AND MEDALS OF ISRAEL

1032	20 Pounds, 1960. Dr. Theodore Herzl. Y. 21. Lightly hairlined and one slight edge dinge. About Uncirculated.	(500.00)
*1033	50 and 100 Pounds, 1962. 10th Anniversary of Death of Weizman. Only 5,491 and 5,490 struck, respectively. Y. 32, 33. Both Brilliant Proof. 2 coins in the Lot.	(1,250.00)
1034	50 Pounds, 1964. 10th Anniversary of the Bank of Israel. Only 5,201 struck. Y. 40. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(700.00)
1035	50 Pounds, 1964. Bank of Israel. A limited final mintage of a mere 841 (of the original 1,502 coins minted, 661 were destroyed). Brilliant Proof.	(4,500.00)
1036	100 Pounds, 1968. 20th Anniversary - Jerusalem Reunified. Y. 48. Brilliant Proof.	(500.00)
1037	100 Pounds, 1969. 21st Anniversary - Shalom. Y. 50. Brilliant Proof.	(500.00)
1038	100 Pounds, 1969. As last. Brilliant Proof.	(500.00)

*Illustrated on Plate 13

ISRAELI GOLD COINS AND MEDALS

1039	100 Pounds, 1971. Let My People Go. 9,502 minted. Y. 55. Brilliant Proof.	(Estimate) (500.00)
1040	100 Pounds, 1971. As last. Brilliant Proof.	(500.00)
1041	50, 100 and 200 Pounds, 1973. 25th Anniversary of Independence. Y. 66-68. All Brilliant Proofs in olive-wood case of issue. 3 coins in the Lot.	(1,100.00)
1042	100 Pounds, 1974. David Ben Gurion. Y. 72. Brilliant Proof.	(600.00)
1043	Ben Gurion Set of 1974, consisting of the Gold 500 Pounds (Proof) and two Silver 25 Pound coins (one Uncirculated and one Proof). Y. 71, 72. 3 coins in presentation case.	(675.00)
1044	500 Pounds, 1974. 27th Anniversary of Israel Bond Program. Y. 76. Brilliant Proof in olive-wood box of issue.	(450.00)
1045	500 Pounds, 1974. "Israel Bonds" as last. Brilliant Proof in olive-wood box of issue.	(450.00)
1046	Judaea Capta-Israel Liberata Medal, 1958. Gold. Obv. "Judaea Capta" scene. Rv. "Israel Liberata". 27 mm. 15 grams, .916 fine. Uncirculated.	(450.00)
1047	Bar-Mitzvah Medal, 1961. Gold. Obv. Youth reading scroll. Rv. Emblems of the 12 Tribes. 27 mm. 15 grams, .75 fine. Uncirculated.	(300.00)
1048	Bar-Mitzvah Medal, 1961. Gold. As last but 22 mm. 8 grams, .75 fine. Uncirculated.	(175.00)
1049	Bar-Mitzvah medal, 1961. Gold. As above but 19 mm. 5 grams, .75 fine. Uncirculated	(100.00)
1050	Terra Sancta Medal, 1963. Gold. Stylized perspective of the Holy Land. Rv. French and English surrounded by Hebrew inscription. 4,330 struck. 35 mm. 29 grams, .916 fine. Uncirculated.	(700.00)
1051	Masada Medal, 1965. Gold. Shield of Hebrew letters surrounded by English inscription and circle of human figures. Rv. The Rock of Masada. 3,000 struck. 27 mm. 15 grams, .916 fine. Uncirculated.	(750.00)
1052	Rothschild Medal, 1966. Gold. Obv. Raised cameo portraits of Baron Edmond de Rothschild and his son James. Rv. Figures representing agriculture and vitaculture, education and child care, and industry. 3,000 minted. 35 mm. 30 grams, .916 fine. Uncirculated.	(850.00)

ISRAELI MEDALS

- *1053 **Balfour Declaration Medal, 1967. Gold.** Obv. Facing bust of Lord Balfour. Rv. Olive tree; inscription in Hebrew and English to r. Only 2,500 struck. 35 mm. 30 grams, .916 fine. Uncirculated. (Estimate)
(1,000.00)
- 1054 **El Al Israel Airlines Medal, 1969. Gold.** Obv. Stylized Dove. Rv. Composition of raised Hebrew letters. Only 1,940 struck. 35 mm. 30 grams, .916 fine. Uncirculated. (1,250.00)
- 1055 **Keren Hayesod Medal, 1970. Gold.** Obv. Elliptical emblem of the Keren Hayesod Jubilee. Rv. Faceless men and women immigrants. Only 1,645 struck. 35 mm. 29 grams, .916 fine. Uncirculated. (1,500.00)
- 1056 **Jerusalem City Medal, 1966. Gold.** Obv. Stylized impression of Jerusalem. Rv. Center design of the Second Revolt Tetradrachm surrounded by Hebrew and English inscription. 3,000 struck. 35 mm. 29 grams, .916 fine. Uncirculated. (700.00)
- 1057 **Liberation of Jerusalem Medal, 1967, Gold.** Obv. Profiles of the helmeted heads of Dayan and Rabin against wall. Rv. City Walls. 60 mm. 4.345 oz. of .916 fine Gold. An unofficial cast medal, 1 of a series of 3. Only 25 of this design are said to have been issued. Uncirculated and Choice in case of issue. (3,500.00)
- 1058 **The Three Architects of Victory Medal, 1968. Gold.** Obv. Busts of Dori, Rabin and Dayan. An unofficial cast medal with a reported mintage of only 1500. 28 mm. 15 grams, .916 fine. Uncirculated. (350.00)
- 1059 **Israel's 25th Anniversary State Medal, 1973. Platinum.** Obv. Seven-branched Menorah with ribbon. Rv. Twelve signs of the Zodiac. 35 mm. 31.1 grams. One Troy ounce of Platinum. Brilliant Uncirculated in case of issue. (750.00)
- 1060 A second **Platinum** 25th Anniversary Medal. Uncirculated. (750.00)
- 1061 **Eli Cohen Memorial Medal. Gold.** Obv. Bust of Eli Cohen, Israel's spy in Damascus. An unofficial cast medal with a reported mintage of only 1,250. 35 mm. 27 grams, .916 fine. Uncirculated. (450.00)
- 1062 **The Sinai Campaign Medal. Gold.** Bust of Dayan beside city wall. An unofficial cast medal with a reported mintage of only 1,500. 28 mm. 16 grams, .916 fine. Uncirculated. (350.00)

COMMEMORATIVE COINS and MEDALS

- 1063 $\frac{1}{2}$ Shekel, 1961, 1962. Feast of Purim. Y. 29. Both Uncirculated, but the former lightly streaked on the obverse. 2 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

ISRAELI COMMEMORATIVE COINS

Hanukka Series

1064	1 Pound, 1958. Law is Light. Y. 17; 1960. Deganya. Y. 19; 1961. Heroism and Sacrifice. Y. 30. All Uncirculated. 3 coins in the Lot.	(Estimate) (50.00)
1065	1 Pound, 1958, 1960 and 1961. Types as above, but Brilliant Proof . The Deganya has a lightly streaked obverse and reverse. 3 coins in the Lot.	(150.00)
1066	1 Pound, 1962. Italian Lamp. Y. 34. Uncirculated.	(125.00)
1067	1 Pound, 1962. Type as last, but Brilliant Proof .	(150.00)
1068	5 Pounds, 1972 (3). Russian Lamp. Y. 57; 1973 (3). Babylonian Lamp. Y. 60. All Uncirculated. 6 coins in the Lot.	(65.00)
1069	5 Pounds, 1972, 1973. Types as last but Brilliant Proof . 2 coins in the Lot.	(30.00)

Anniversary Commemoratives

1070	5 Pounds, 1958. 10th Anniversary-Menorah. Y. 16; 1960. Herzl. Y. 20. Both Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot.	(75.00)
1071	5 Pounds, 1958. Menorah. Y. 16. Brilliant Proof in olive wood case of issue.	(700.00)
1072	5 Pounds, 1959. Ingathering. Y. 18. Brilliant Proof.	(150.00)
1073	5 Pounds, 1960. Herzl. Y. 20. Lightly toned Brilliant Proof .	(150.00)
1074	5 Pounds, 1961. Bar Mitzvah. Y. 28. Lightly toned Brilliant Proof .	(150.00)
1075	5 Pounds, 1965. Knesset; 1966. Life. Both Brilliant Proofs . 2 coins in the Lot.	(100.00)
1076	5 Pounds, 1967 (2). Eilat. Y. 43. Both Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot.	(90.00)
1077	10 Pounds, 1969. Shalom. Y. 49; Shalom-K. Y. 49a. Both Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot.	(50.00)
1078	10 Pounds, 1968. Jerusalem. Y. 47; 1969. Shalom. Y. 49. Both Brilliant Proof . 2 coins in the Lot.	(75.00)
1079	10 Pounds, 1970. Mikveh Israel. Y. 52; 1971. Science-Based Industries. Y. 53.1 and 53.2. Utrecht and Jerusalem. All Uncirculated. 3 coins in the Lot.	(100.00)
1080	10 Pounds, 1970. Mikveh; 1971. Science-Utrecht and Jerusalem. All Uncirculated. 3 coins in the Lot.	(100.00)

ISRAELI COMMEMORATIVE COINS

- 1081 10 Pounds, 1970. Mikveh Israel; 1971. Science. Both **Brilliant Proofs**. 2 coins in the lot. (Estimate)
(60.00)
- 1082 10 Pounds, 1971. Let My People Go. Y. 54; 1973. 25th Anniversary Independence. Y. 65; 1974. Hebrew Language. Y. 70; 25 Pounds, 1975. Israel Bond. Y. 75. All Uncirculated. 4 coins in the lot. (75.00)
- 1083 10 Pounds, 1971, 1973 and 1974; 25 Pounds, 1975. Types as above, but all **Brilliant Proofs**. 4 coins in the lot. (100.00)

Pidyon-Haben Commemoratives

- 1084 10 Pounds, 1971, 1972 Star and No Star, 1974. Y. 51a, 51b, 58a; 25 Pounds, 1977. Y. 82. All Uncirculated. 5 coins in the lot. (125.00)
- 1085 10 Pounds, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974; 25 Pounds, 1977. Y. 51, 51a, 51e, 58, 58a, 82. All **Brilliant Proofs**. 6 coins in the lot. (175.00)
- 1086 A set of 5 **1970** Pidyon-Haben 10 Pound coins in olive wood presentation case. Y. 51. All Uncirculated. 5 coins in the lot. (150.00)
- 1087 A set of 5 **1971** Pidyon-Haben 10 Pound coins in olive wood presentation case. Y. 51. All Uncirculated. 5 coins in the lot. (150.00)
- 1088 A similar set of 5 **1972 Star** Pidyon-Haben 10 Pound coins in olive wood presentation case. Y. 51b. All Uncirculated, lightly toned. A most attractive set. 5 coins in the lot. (150.00)
- 1089 "16 Trade Coins Type Set," 1962. The first type set of Israel's trade coins, containing denominations from the 1 Agora to the silver 250 and 500 Pruta. Mixed dates, the 25, 50 and 100 Pruta are 1949 as usual. All Uncirculated in blue velvet-lined case of issue. 16 coins in the set. (100.00)
- 1090 Mint Sets, 1965-1969, 1970 card and wallet, 1971 mint mark and wallet, 1973 mint mark. Each set contains 6 coins from 1 Agora to 1 Lira. All Uncirculated. 10 sets and 60 coins in the lot. (45.00)
- 1091 Mint Sets, dates and types as above. All Uncirculated. 10 sets and 60 coins in the lot. (45.00)
- 1092 Mint Sets, dates and types as last. All Uncirculated. 10 sets and 60 coins in the lot. (45.00)
- 1093 **Judaea Capta-Israel Liberata Medal, 1958. Silver.** Obv. "Judaea capta" scene. Rv. "Judaea Liberta". 38 mm. 30 grams; **Valour Medal, 1959. Silver.** Obv. Sword and olive branch. Rv. Tel Hai roaring Lion. 35 mm. 29.75 grams; **Hadassah Hospital Medal, 1960. Silver.** Obv. Nurse holding baby. Rv. View of the hospital, inscription below. 35 mm. 29.69 grams. 5,000 minted. All Uncirculated. 3 medals in the lot. (175.00)

- 1094 **Liberation Medal. 1961. Silver** Plug Issue. Characteristically for this silver issue, the "plugs" have been virtually eliminated by polishing. 61 mm. 123.34 grams. **Rare.** Recorded mintage of 386. (Estimate)
(350.00)
- 1095 A group of silver medals (5 State of Israel and one unofficial) consisting of the Keren Hayesod Jubilee Medal, 1970; Rehovot-Weizmann Institute, 1970; Jewish National Fund, 1971; 25th Anniversary, 1973 (all 45 mm., 47 grams); Israel Defense Forces, 1961 (38 mm., 30 grams); David and Goliath - Israel's 20th Anniversary (unofficial, 38 mm., 30 grams). All Uncirculated. 6 medals in the lot. (200.00)
- 1096 **Circle of Unity Medal, 1973. Silver.** An unofficial medal commemorating Israel's 25th Anniversary. Obv. Anniversary emblem surrounded by dates, inscription and signature. Rv. Desert scene surrounded by 12 symbols. Numbered 41 of the series. Approximately 8 ounces in weight. Dark Tone. Uncirculated. (175.00)
- 1097 A second Circle of Unity Medal. Type as last. Sealed in plastic of issue. Number 1330 in the series. Uncirculated. (175.00)
- 1098 A group of medals (8 State of Israel, one unofficial) in bronze, brass and tombac consisting of the following: International Congress of Local Authorities, 1960; Bar-Cochba, 1960; Sixth Pentecostal Conference, 1961; Bar Mitzvah, 1961 (all 59 mm. bronze); Sinai Campaign, 1966 (59 mm. Tombac); Nahariya Local Council, 1960 (61 mm. Brass); El Al Airlines, 1969 (59 mm. Tombac); Liberation-Judaea Capta, 1972 (60 mm. Bronze); Circle of Unity, 1973 (unofficial cast medal, 76 mm., Tombac). All Uncirculated. 9 medals in the lot. (125.00)
- 1099 A group of 7 Israeli State Medals in Tombac consisting of Keren Hayesod Jubilee, 1970; Rehovot-Weizmann Institute, 1970, Jewish National Fund, 1971 (all 59 mm.); Jerusalem-The Knesset, 1971 (59 and 45 mm.); 25th Anniversary (59 mm.) and Israel State Lottery, 1970 (40 mm.). All are Uncirculated. 7 medals in the lot. (75.00)

CONSIGNMENT GRANUM

MODERN PROOF SETS AND SINGLE COINS IN GOLD AND SILVER

- 1100 **BAHAMAS. Queen Elizabeth II. 50 Dollars, 1976.** Independence Commemorative. Rv. Bird. Y. 44.1 Weight 2.73 grams .917 fine Gold. Brilliant Proof in official case of issue. (75.00)
- 1101 **BARBADOS. Proof Set, 1973.** First coinage. Denominations from the Cent to the Dollar. Y. 1-6, 7a, 8a. All Brilliant Proofs in the official case of issue. 8 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

MODERN PROOFS

1102	Proof Set, 1974 . Types and denominations as above. All Brilliant Proofs in official case of issue; Proof 10 Dollars, 1975 . .925 fine Silver. In case of issue. 9 coins in the Lot.	(Estimate) (100.00)
1103	Proof Set, 1975 . Types and denominations as above. Brilliant Proofs in official case of issue. 8 coins in the Lot.	(75.00)
1104	Queen Elizabeth II . 100 Dollars, 1975. Y. 9. Weights 6.21 grams of .500 fine Gold. Franklin Mint. Brilliant Proof in official case of issue.	(85.00)
1105	Proof Set, 1976 . Denominations and types as above. Brilliant Franklin Mint Proofs in the official case of issue. 8 coins in the Lot.	(80.00)
1106	BELIZE. Queen Elizabeth II . 100 Dollars, 1976. Rv. Mayan symbols. Weight 6.21 grams of .500 fine Gold. Brilliant Proof in case of issue.	(80.00)
1107	BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS . Proof Set, 1973. Cent to the Dollar. Y. 1-6a. All Brilliant Proofs in case of issue. 6 coins in the Lot.	(25.00)
1108	100 Dollars, 1975. Rv. Bird on wing. Y. 7. Weighs 7.1 grams of .900 fine Gold. Brilliant Proof in folder of issue.	(150.00)
1109	Proof Set, 1975. Type and denominations as above. Brilliant Proofs in official case of issue. 6 coins in the Lot.	(35.00)
1110	100 Dollars, 1976. Rv. Arms. Y. 8. Weighs 7.1 grams of .900 fine Gold. Brilliant Proof in official folder of issue.	(175.00)
1111	Proof Set, 1976. Types and denominations as above. Brilliant Proofs in official case of issue. 6 coins in the Lot.	(35.00)
1112	Silver Jubilee Proof Set, 1977. Denominations and types as above, except that inscriptions record the event. Brilliant Proofs in official case of issue. 6 coins in the Lot.	(45.00)
1113	CAYMAN ISLANDS . Proof Set, 1976. Denominations from Cent to 5 Dollars. Y. 1-8. Brilliant Proofs in official case of issue. 8 coins in the Lot.	(100.00)
1114	5 Dollars. Y. 8. Brilliant Proof in official lucite case of issue.	(45.00)
1115	CAYMAN ISLANDS - TURKS and CAICOS ISLANDS . 25 Dollars and 20 Crowns, 1974. Churchill commemoratives. Y. 10 and 2 respectively. Brilliant proofs contained in a particularly awkward Royal Canadian Mint wood and leather case of issue. 2 coins in the Lot. RARE.	(100.00)
1116	COOK ISLANDS . Proof Set, 1975. Denominations from the Cent to the Dollar. Y. 1-7. Brilliant Proofs in official velvet case of issue. 7 coins in the Lot.	(25.00)

MODERN PROOFS

- 1117 100 Dollars, 1976. Rv. Cook and Franklin. Y. 14. Weighs 9.6 grams of .900 fine Gold. Brilliant Proof in official folder of issue. (Estimate)
(200.00)
- 1118 Proof Set, 1976. Denominations from the Cent to 10 Dollars. Y. 7-12, 13A, 14A. Brilliant Proofs contained in official case of issue. 8 coins in the Lot. (75.00)
- 1119 Proof Set, 1976. Denominations from Cent to 5 Dollars. Y. 1-4, 6, 7, 15, 16. Brilliant Proofs in official case of issue. 8 coins in the Lot. (55.00)
- 1120 **MALAYSIA.** 200 Ringgit, 1976. Obv. Arms. Weight 7.3 grams of .900 fine Gold. Brilliant Proof in official Franklin Mint folder of issue. (150.00)
- 1121 **GUYANA.** 100 Dollars, 1976. Obv. Arms. Y. 16. 5.58 grams of .500 fine Gold. Brilliant Proof. (100.00)
- 1122 **MALTA (Republic).** Decimal Proof Set, 1972. Central Bank coinage. Denominations 2 Mils to 50 Cents. Y. 5-12. Brilliant Proofs in official Royal Mint lucite pack of issue. 8 coins in the Lot. (25.00)
- 1123 Decimal Proof Set, 1976. Types and denominations as above with the addition of the 6 sided 25 Cents, Y. 39b. Brilliant Proofs in official Franklin Mint case of issue. 9 coins in the Lot. (95.00)
- 1124 **NETHERLANDS ANTILLES. Queen Juliana.** Octagonal 200 Guilders, 1976. Rv. Ship, "Andrew Doria" and dates 1776-1976. Y. 16. Brilliant two tone Proof in official Franklin Mint folder of issue. (200.00)
- 1125 **PAPUA NEW GUINEA.** Proof Set, 1976. Denominations from 1 Toea to 10 Kina. Brilliant Proofs in official Franklin Mint pack and case of issue. 8 coins in the Lot. (80.00)
- 1126 **PHILIPPINES.** Proof Set, 1976. Denominations from 1 Sentimo to 50 Piso in .925 silver. Y. 55-60, 64, 65. Brilliant Proofs in official Franklin Mint pack and case of issue. 8 coins in the Lot. RARE. (120.00)
- 1127 **SWAZILAND.** Gold 50 Emalangen, 1975. Obv. Native Monarch. Y. 11. Weight 4.31 grams of .900 fine Gold. Brilliant Proof in case of issue. (125.00)
- 1128 **TURKS and CAICOS ISLANDS.** Gold 50 Crowns, 1974. Churchill Commemorative. Y. 3. Weights 6.22 grams .500 fine Gold. Brilliant Proof in neat little case of issue. (125.00)
- 1129 Proof Set, 1975. Denominations from 1 CN Crown to 25, 50 and 100 Crowns in Gold. Total weight 18.33 grams of .500 fine Gold. The 5, 10 and 20 Crown denominations are .925 silver. All contained in a Royal Canadian Mint pack and plush case of issue. 7 coins in the Lot. (500.00)

MODERN PROOFS

- 1130 **U.S. Bicentennial coins, 1976.** 50 Crowns in gold and 20 Crowns in silver. Rv. Facing busts of King George III and Washington. Y. 13 and 12 respectively. Brilliant two tone Proofs in typically awkward Royal Canadian Mint lucite and leather container of issue. 2 coins in the Lot. (Estimate)
(185.00)
- 1131 Proof Set, 1976. CN Crown, silver 5 and 10 Crowns, and the **Gold** 25 Crowns. Y. 5, 6, 14, 9.1. All Brilliant Proofs contained in plush Canadian Royal Mint pack and case of issue. 4 coins in the Lot. (125.00)
- 1132 **TRINIDAD and TOBAGO.** Proof Set, 1975. Denominations from Cent to 10 Dollars. Y. 17-23, 8. Brilliant two tone Proofs contained in official case of issue. 8 coins in the Lot. (75.00)
- 1133 Proof Set, 1976. Y. 17a - 22a, 8b, 23b. Brilliant two tone Proofs contained in official case of issue. 8 coins in the Lot. (75.00)
- 1134 100 Dollars, 1976. Rv. Two birds on wing. 6.21 grams of .500 fine Gold. Brilliant Proof. (75.00)
- 1135 **U.S.A.** Franklin Mint, "Official Independence Hall Bicentennial Commemorative Ingot". Obv. Signing of the Declaration after Jonathan Trumbull's "world famous masterpiece". 49 x 98 mm. Weight 129.6 grams of Fine Silver, or over 4 Troy ounces. A Brilliant two tone Proof mounted in plush within a wooden frame. Truly a patriotic "Work of Art" of the highest interest. (100.00)
- 1136 Small version of "**The Official U.S. Bicentennial Gold Medal of the Bicentennial Council of the Thirteen Original States**" by the Franklin Mint. Weighs slightly less than 3 grams of .500 fine Gold. Brilliant Proof; Gerald Ford, "The Presidential Inauguration Eyewitness Medal". This Piece has been described as "**an enduring record of a crucial moment in American history**". Brilliant two tone silver gilt proof. 2 pieces in the Lot. (75.00)

A CHOICE CONSIGNMENT OF FOREIGN GOLD

EUROPE

- 1137 **AUSTRIA. Francis Joseph.** 10 Corona, 1848-1908. Diamond Jubilee Commemorative. About Extra Fine. (100.00)
- 1138 **Republic.** 100 Schilling, 1929. Obv. Eagle. Y. 83. About Uncirculated. (800.00)

- 1139 **CZECHOSLOVAKIA.** 1 Ducat, 1925. Rv. St. Wenceslaus standing. Y. 15. Brilliant Uncirculated. (Estimate)
(200.00)
- *1140 **DENMARK. Christian IV, 1588-1648.** Ducat, 1648. Obv. King standing. Rv. "Jehova" in Hebrew between IUSTUS IUDEX. ("The Lord is a righteous Judge"). F. 39. A trifle wavy, but Very Fine and attractive. (1,250.00)

FRANCE



Lot No. 1141



Lot No. 1142



- 1141 **Charles VI, 1380-1422.** Ecu d'or a la couronne. Obv. Crowned shield of Arms. Rv. Floriate cross within quadrilobe. F. 40; Laf. 378. Uncirculated and Choice. (2,000.00)
- 1142 **Charles VII, 1422-61.** Royal d'or. Obv. King enthroned against a background of Lys. Rv. Floriate cross within tressure. F. 51; Laf. 459. Faint trace of solder on edge at 6 and 9 o'clock. Otherwise Extra Fine. (1,500.00)



Lot No. 1143



Lot No. 1144



- 1143 **Louis XII, 1498-1515.** Ecu d'or au soleil. Obv. Crowned arms with radiate sun above. F. 71; Laf. 592. Uncirculated and sharply struck. An exceptionally choice coin. (1,250.00)
- 1144 **Louis XV, 1715-1774.** Louis Mirliton, 1724 K (Bordeaux). Boy's head r. Rv. Double L monogram flanked by branches with crown above. F. 205. From the Chameau treasure. Extra Fine. (2,000.00)
- 1145 **Louis aux lunettes, 1733 H (La Rochelle).** Youthful bust. F. 207. Very Fine. (700.00)
- 1146 **Louis XVI.** Louis d'or, 1787 D (Lyons). Plain head. Loop removed. Test cuts on edge. Otherwise Very Fine. (350.00)

FOREIGN GOLD COINS

- *1147 **Napoleon I.** 20 Francs, AN 12 A. Youthful plain head. Rv. (Estimate)
REPUBLIQUE FRANCAISE. F. 225. About Uncirculated. (650.00)
- 1148 20 Francs, 1808 A. Obv. Laureate head of the Emperor. Rv.
REPUBLIQUE FRANCAISE. F. 242. Very Fine. (350.00)
- 1149 20 Francs, 1809 A. Similar but with "EMPIRE FRANCAIS" on
the reverse. F. 254. Extra Fine. (450.00)
- 1150 20 Francs, 1812 A. Type as above. About Uncirculated. (450.00)
- 1151 **3rd Republic.** 100 Francs, 1899. Genius writing. F. 327. Extra
Fine. (1,000.00)
- 1152 100 Francs, 1911. Type as above. Uncirculated and Choice. (1,100.00)
- 1153 **GERMANY. Prussia. Frederick William III.** Frederick d'or,
1800 A. Uniformed youthful half length bust. Cr. 119. Fine to
Very Fine. (250.00)
- *1154 **GREAT BRITAIN. Henry VIII, 1509-1547.** Half Angel. 1st
Coinage. mm. Portcullis crowned. Obv. St. Michael. Title ren-
dered, "henric? VIII", etc. S. 2266. A Nice Very Fine. (1,850.00)

A Very Rare Fine Sovereign of Elizabeth I



Lot No. 1155

- 1155 **Elizabeth I, 1558-1603.** Fine Sovereign. 5th issue. mm. Escallop.
Obv. Queen enthroned, wearing Crown and holding Orb and
Scepter. Rv. Arms centered in a full blown Tudor Rose. S.
2529. The coin has been holed in the rim at 12 o'clock but so
cleverly plugged that the work is virtually undetectable. Oth-
erwise Extra Fine. Very Rare and attractive. (7,500.00)
- 1156 **George III.** Quarter Guinea, 1762. Obv. Youthful head. F. 233.
Extra Fine. (600.00)
- 1157 Third Guinea, 1802. Date below crown. F. 231. Extra Fine. (350.00)
- 1158 Third Guinea, 1810. Bull Head. F. 232. About Uncirculated. (375.00)

FOREIGN GOLD COINS



Lot No. 1159



Lot No. 1161



- | | | |
|-------|---|--------------------------|
| 1159 | Half Guinea, 1786. 4th Head, or "Rose" type. S. 3734. About Uncirculated. | (Estimate)
(2,250.00) |
| *1160 | Sovereign, 1817. Obv. Laureate bull head. Rv. St. George within the Garter. S. 3785. About Uncirculated. | (1,000.00) |
| 1161 | George IV. Brilliant Proof Half Sovereign, 1826. Obv. Plain head l. Rv. Crowned shield of Arms. S. 3804. A slightly hairlined Proof. Very Rare. | (2,500.00) |
| 1162 | William IV. Sovereign, 1832. Plain head. S. 3829. A nice Very Fine. | (400.00) |
| 1163 | Half Sovereign, 1860. Young head. About Extra Fine. | (250.00) |
| 1164 | Half Sovereign, 1885. Young head. About Uncirculated. | (300.00) |
| *1165 | 5 Pounds, 1887. Jubilee Bust. Rv. St. George. S. 3864. About Uncirculated and attractive. | (2,000.00) |
| 1166 | Half Sovereign, 1892. Jubilee head. Very Fine. | (125.00) |
| 1167 | Half Sovereign, 1896. Veiled Bust. Very Fine. | (125.00) |
| 1168 | Edward VII. Half Sovereign, 1902. Extra Fine. | (100.00) |
| *1169 | GREECE. Republic. 100 Drachmae, 1967. Revolution Commemorative. Obv. Arms. Rv. Phoenix arises from flames. F. 12. Brilliant Mint State. | (1,750.00) |
| 1170 | 20 Drachmae, 1967. Type as above. F. 13. Brilliant Uncirculated. | (550.00) |
| 1171 | HUNGARY. Francis II. 1 Ducat, 1796. Obv. Standing ruler. Rv. Madonna. F. 81. There is a slight crease and a few hairlines. Otherwise Extra Fine. | (250.00) |
| 1172 | Francis Joseph I. 10 Francs-4 Florins, 1870. Very Fine. | (75.00) |
| 1173 | ICELAND. 500 Kronur, 1961. Head of Sigurdsson. F. 1. Brilliant Uncirculated. | (500.00) |
| 1174 | ITALY. Kingdom. Victor Emanuel III. 20 Lire, 1922-23. Obv. Plain head. Rv. Fasces. F. 31. Extra Fine. | (750.00) |
| *1175 | Naples. Charles III. 6 Ducati, 1766. Obv. Youthful bust. Rv. Arms. C. 75. Uncirculated and Choice. | (850.00) |

Illustrated on Plate 13

FOREIGN GOLD COINS

- 1176 **Joachim Murat, 1808-15.** 40 Lire, 1813. Obv. Curly head. F. 859. (Estimate)
Obverse surface is speckled. Otherwise a nice Very Fine. (450.00)



Lot No. 1177

- 1177 **Milan. Filippo Maria Visconti, 1420-47.** Florin. Obv. Mounted Duke galloping. Rv. Small heraldic shield with crested helm above, flanked by FI and MA, all within tressure. F. 681. Very Fine. (1,200.00)
- 1178 **Papal States. Pius VII, 1799-1823.** Doppia romana. Anno 1. Obv. Oval shield with Keys and Tiara above, flanked by cords. 1st type not illustrated in Friedberg. Very Fine. (450.00)
- 1179 **Pius XI.** 100 Lire, 1936. Reduced size. F. 285. Uncirculated. (500.00)
- 1180 **Sardinia. Carlo Alberto.** 20 Lire, 1831 Turin. F. 1142. Fine to Very Fine. (200.00)
- 1181 **Venice. Zecchino.** A levantine imitation carrying a crudely rendered version of the Doge's name Priuli. The die work is better than the general run of Indian copies. (100.00)
- 1182 **NETHERLANDS. Utrecht.** Ducat, 1724. Obv. Standing Knight. Del. 965; F. 98. This coin is one of the Akerendam treasure Ducats. Uncirculated. (350.00)
- 1183 **Holland.** 1 Ducat, 1791. Obv. Standing Knight. Some digs near the '91 of the date. Otherwise Fine to Very Fine. (200.00)
- 1184 **Utrecht.** Ducat. 1803. Type as above. A nice Very Fine. (275.00)
- 1185 **RUMANIA. Carol I.** 20 Lei, 1906. 40th Anniversary. F. 5. About Uncirculated. (325.00)
- 1186 **RUSSIA, Nicholas I.** 5 Rubles, 1833. Obv. Large Eagle. Cr. 175. Nice Very Fine. (250.00)
- 1187 5 Rubles, 1845. Slightly smaller Eagle and inscription. Very Fine. (250.00)
- 1188 5 Rubles, 1850. Type as above. Nice Very Fine. (250.00)
- 1189 5 Rubles, 1853. Type as above. Nice Very Fine. (250.00)
- 1190 **Platinum 3 Rubles,** 1833. Obv. Eagle. Rv. Value and weight. Cr. 177. About Very Fine. (500.00)
- 1191 A similar **Platinum 3 Rubles,** 1844. Very Fine. (500.00)

FOREIGN GOLD COINS

		(Estimate)
1192	Alexander II. 5 Rubles, 1873. F. 147. About Extra Fine.	(350.00)
1193	U.S.S.R. 1 Chervonetz, or 10 Rubles, 1923. Obv. Arms. Rv. Sower with factory in background. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(350.00)
*1194	SPAIN. Aragon. Peter IV, 1336-1387. Florin of the Florentine type. Perpignan mint. Obv. Saint John. Rv. Lily with inscription "ARAG", etc. F. 201. Very Fine.	(850.00)
*1195	Ferdinand and Isabella, 1476-1515. Double Excellente. Seville. Obv. Facing busts. F. 28. Very Fine with a patch of weak striking.	(900.00)
1196	Charles III. ½ Escudo, 1759. Madrid. There is some solder marking on the upper edges. About Fine.	(90.00)
1197	Another ½ Escudo, 1760. Type as above. Trace of loop removal on upper edge. About Fine.	(90.00)
1198	1 Escudo, 1787. Madrid. F. 143. About Fine.	(90.00)
1199	½ Escudo, 1778. F. 133. Some trace of solder marks. About Fine.	(85.00)
1200	Another ½ Escudo, 1788. Type as above. Some surface marks. Otherwise Fine.	(85.00)
1201	Charles IV. 2 Escudos, 1801. Madrid. Armored bust. F. 149. Fine to Very Fine.	(200.00)

LATIN AMERICA

1202	BRAZIL. John V, 1706-1750. 6400 Reis, 1750 R. The coin has three natural flan cracks and is a bit uneven in texture and surface. F. 46. Weighs 13.55 grams. Otherwise Fine. Still an interesting 18th century piece.	(300.00)
1203	3200 Reis, 1727 R. F. 42. The coin is evenly worn from normal use. Weight 6.71 grams. Very Good.	(150.00)

Coins similar to those in the last two Lots are representative of the type and quality of gold circulating in 18th Century America. It was worn and damaged pieces of this kind that led to the addition of gold plugs by Ephraim Brasher to bring them up to the standard weights established by the Bank of New York in 1786.

1204	Joseph I. 1750-1777. 6400 Reis, 1762 R. F. 65. Close to Extra Fine.	(750.00)
1205	COLOMBIA. Charles III. 2 Escudos, 1771 PN J. Portrait of Ferdinand VI. Loop removal hardly noticeable. About Very Fine.	(350.00)

FOREIGN GOLD COINS

A Rare Guatemala 8 Escudos of Charles III



Lot No. 1206

- 1206 **GUATEMALA. Charles III.** 8 Escudos, 1785. Obv. Armored bust. Rv. Arms within the Collar of the Fleece. mm NG. Extra Fine with traces of lovely light brown tone. RARE. (Estimate)
(4,500.00)
- *1207 **MEXICO. Charles IV.** 8 Escudos, 1794 F.M. Armored bust. mm. Mo. F. 43. Fine/Very Fine. (1,500.00)
- *1208 **Ferdinand VII.** 8 Escudos, 1810 H.J. Imaginary Mexico bust. mm Mo. F. 47. Extra Fine but with a long thin scratch in the field before the face. (1,500.00)
- *1209 **PERU. Charles III.** 8 Escudos, 1779 M.J. Armored bust. mm. ME (Lima). F. 32. Very Fine, with a few slight surface planchet defects. (1,250.00)
- *1210 **Republic. Cuzco Mint.** 8 Escudos, 1826. Obv. Arms. Rv. Liberty standing with cap and inscribed shield. Cuzco Assayer G. Yr. 1281; F. 7. Nice Very Fine. (600.00)

AFRICA AND THE FAR EAST

- 1211 **GERMAN EAST AFRICA.** 20 Marks, 1916. Obv. Imperial Eagle. Arabesque ends under T of OSTAFRICA. Rv. Elephant. Y. 16. Extra Fine. (750.00)
- 1212 **INDIA. Queen Victoria.** 1 Mohur, 1862. Obv. Crowned youthful bust. F. 4. Extra Fine. (400.00)
- 1213 **Hindustan. Gupta Kings. Chandragupta II, 380-414 A.D.** Stater. Archer type. Lakshmi reverse. Extra Fine. (600.00)
- 1214 **Akbar, 1556-1605.** Square 1 Mohur. Inscriptions both sides. F. 147. Nice Very Fine. (250.00)
- *1215 **JAPAN. Tempo Koban, 1837.** Oval 34 x 60 mm. Cr. 22b. Extra Fine. (1,000.00)

FOREIGN GOLD COINS

- 1216 Manen Koban, 1859. Small oval 22 x 38 mm. Cr. 22. Extra Fine. (Estimate)
(500.00)
- 1217 **Osaka. Expo '70.** Three medals made by the Japanese mint for the World Exposition. Struck in copper, **18 carat gold** weighing 13.45 grams and sterling silver weighing 18.59 grams. The designs symbolize the conquest of space, progress and harmony among mankind. Mounted in official plastic case of issue. All Gem Uncirculated. 3 pieces in the lot. (250.00)

CONSIGNMENT CANDIDUS

FOREIGN GOLD AND SILVER COINS

- *1218 **BYZANTINE EMPIRE. Constantine XI, 1059-1067.** Stamenon Nomisma. Christ enthroned facing. Rv. Constantine standing facing holding labarum and orb. S. 1847. Obverse legend partially double struck. Choice Very Fine/Extra Fine. (450.00)

GOLD COINS



Lot No. 1219

- 1219 **COLOMBIA. Charles IV. 8 Escudos, 1790 P.** Obv. Bust of Charles III. Rv. Arms within the Collar of the Fleece. There are a very few scratches in the obverse field. Otherwise As Struck. About Uncirculated. (1,000.00)
- 1220 **GERMANY. Saxony. John George I, 1611-56. Ducat, 1617.** On the centenary of the Reformation. Obv. Half Length bust of John George. F. 2436. There is a trace of solder mark on the edge from the removal of an old loop. Otherwise a good cleaned Extra Fine. (500.00)
- 1221 **Württemberg. William II. 20 Marks, 1905.** Extra Fine. (250.00)
- 1222 **GREAT BRITAIN. Queen Victoria, Half Sovereign, 1897.** Very Fine; **HUNGARY. Francis Joseph I. 10 Korona, 1910.** Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (200.00)
- 1223 **MEXICO. 50 Pesos, 1947.** Brilliant Uncirculated and Choice. (850.00)
- 1224 20 Pesos, 1959; 2 Pesos and 2½ Pesos, 1945. All Uncirculated; **SAUDI ARABIA. Saudi Pound. Y. 23.** A polished Uncirculated. 4 coins in the lot. (500.00)

GERMAN SILVER COINS

EUROPEAN SILVER COINS

1225	GERMANY. Bavaria. Otto, 1886-1913. 5 Marks, 1908 and 1913. Both a nice Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot.	(Estimate) (50.00)
1226	Nuremburg. Taler, 1759. Obv. Crowned eagle with 2 shields below. Rv. Bust of Francis I. Dav. 2485. Extra Fine.	(250.00)
1227	Taler, 1765. Obv. City view. Rv. Imperial eagle with titles of Joseph II. About Extra Fine.	(400.00)
1228	Olmütz. Bishopric. Charles III of Lorraine. Taler, 1705. Dav. 1209. Traces of loop having been removed. Otherwise Extra Fine; Wolfgang, Count Schrattenbach. Taler, 1737. Dav. 1226. Has been in a fire, and then cleaned. Otherwise Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot.	(100.00)
1229	Weimar Republic. 5 Marks, 1927 A. Standard issue. Rv. Tree. Y. 49. Uncirculated.	(200.00)
1230	3 Marks, 1925 A. Rhineland Millenium. Y. 50. Uncirculated.	(50.00)
1231	3 Marks, 1925 E. Rhineland Millenium. Y. 51. Uncirculated.	(150.00)
1232	3 Marks, 1926 A. Lubeck. Y. 52. Extra Fine.	(200.00)
1233	3 Marks, 1927 A. Bremerhaven. Y. 53. About Uncirculated.	(250.00)
1234	5 Marks, 1927 A. Bremerhaven. Y. 54. About Uncirculated.	(650.00)
1235	3 Marks, 1927 A. Nordhausen. Y. 55. About Uncirculated.	(300.00)
1236	3 Marks, 1927 A. Marburg University. Y. 56. A badly scrubbed About Uncirculated.	(150.00)
1237	3 Marks, 1927 F. Tubingen University. Y. 57. About Uncirculated.	(500.00)
*1238	5 Marks, 1927 F. Tubingen University. About Uncirculated.	(1,000.00)
1239	3 Marks, 1928 D. Durer. Y. 59. About Uncirculated.	(500.00)
1240	3 Marks, 1928 A. Naumburg. Y. 60. Uncirculated.	(300.00)
1241	3 Marks, 1928 D. Dinkelsbuhl. Y. 61. A good Extra Fine.	(800.00)
1242	3 Marks, 1929 D. Lessing. Y. 62. Extra Fine; 5 Marks, 1929 A. Lessing. Y. 63. About Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot.	(275.00)
1243	3 Marks, 1929 A. Waldeck-Prussia Union. Y. 64. About Uncirculated.	(175.00)

GERMAN SILVER COINS

		(Estimate)
1244	3 Marks and 5 Marks, 1929 A. Constitution Commemorative. Rv. Head of Hindenburg. Y. 65, 66. Both lustrous and About Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot.	(250.00)
1245	3 Marks, 1929 E. Meissen Millenium. Y. 67. About Uncirculated.	(125.00)
1246	5 Marks, 1929 E. Meissen Millenium. Y. 68. Extra Fine to About Uncirculated.	(600.00)
1247	3 Marks, 1930 A. Graf Zeppelin. Y. 69. About Uncirculated.	(100.00)
1248	5 Marks, 1930 F. Graf Zeppelin. Y. 70. Uncirculated and Choice.	(350.00)
1249	3 Marks, 1930 F. Vogelweide. Y. 71. Extra Fine.	(50.00)
1250	3 Marks, 1930 A. Rhineland Evacuation. Y. 72. About Uncirculated.	(75.00)
1251	5 Marks, 1930 A. Rhineland Evacuation. Y. 73. About Uncirculated.	(250.00)
1252	3 Marks, 1931 A. Magdeburg. Y. 74. About Uncirculated.	(250.00)
1253	3 Marks, 1931 A. Stein. Y. 75. Extra Fine.	(200.00)
1254	3 Marks, 1932 E. Goethe. Y. 76. Extra Fine.	(100.00)

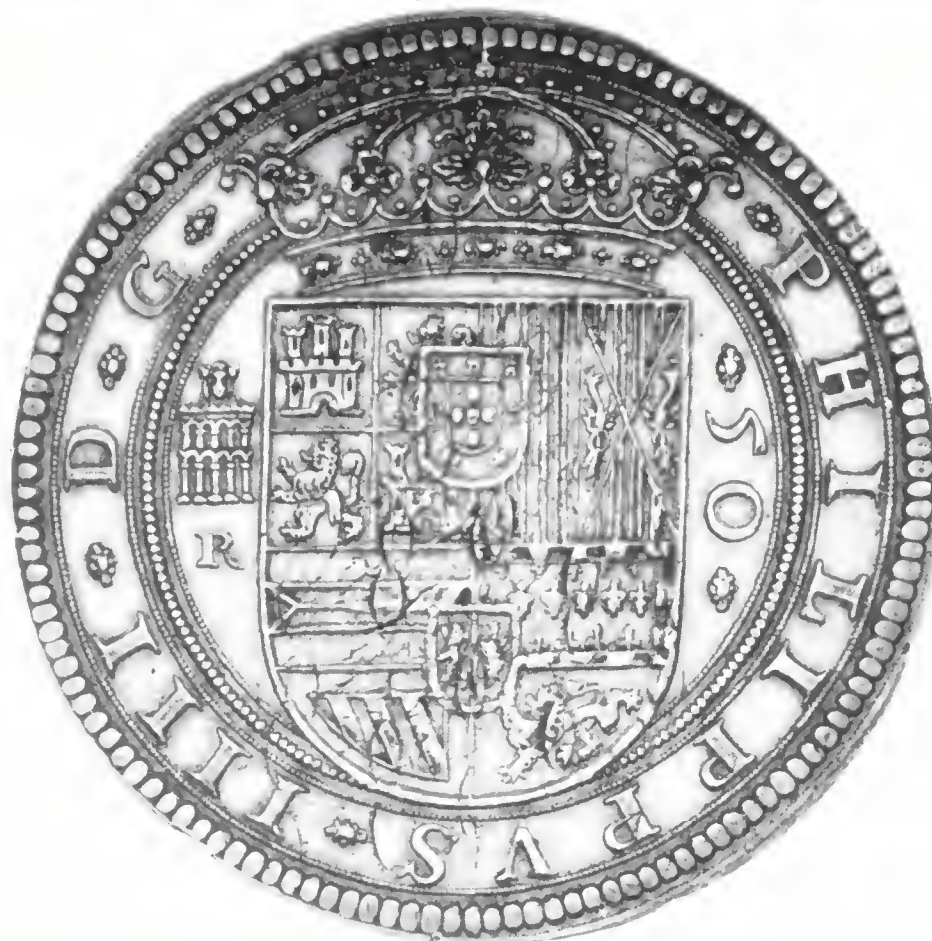
The Rare Goethe 5 Reichsmarks



Lot No. 1255

1255	5 Marks, 1932 A. Goethe. Y. 77. Extra Fine to About Uncirculated.	(2,500.00)
1256	3 Marks, 1933 D. Luther. Y. 78. Uncirculated; 5 Marks, 1933 A. Luther. Y. 79. Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot.	(150.00)
1257	SWEDEN. Oscar II. 2 Kronor, 1897. Silver Jubilee. Y. 31. Uncirculated; Gustav V. 2 Kronor, 1921. Political Liberty. Y. 58. Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot.	(50.00)
1258	UNITED NETHERLANDS. Zwolle. Lion Dollar, 1648. Dav. 4885. Slightly clipped. Very Fine.	(100.00)

THE RARE 1635 CINQUENTINA OF PHILIP IV



- 1259 **SPAIN.** Philip IV, 1621-65. 50 Reales, 1635. Segovia. Obv. Crowned Arms of Spain flanked by a viaduct, the Segovia mint mark, and the figure "50" indicating the denomination. Rv. Arms of Castille and Leon. These Cinquentinas were the largest Spanish Silver coins ever struck. They were intended as royal gifts and not for commercial use. As Struck, Extra Fine. A very striking and attractive coin.

(9,000.00)

CONSIGNMENT DIVITIAE**EUROPE**

- (Estimate)
- *1260 **AUSTRIA and HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE.** Taler, 1599. Obv. Armored bust. Rv. Crowned double eagle flanked by "N.B." (Nagybanya). Dav. 8069. Extra Fine. (450.00)
- 1261 **Archduke Leopold.** Taler, 1632. Tyrol. Obv. Half length bust wearing electoral cap and holding scepter. Dav. 3388. Cleaned but now toning. Extra Fine. (400.00)
- *1262 **Archduke Ferdinand Charles.** Taler, 1654. Tyrol. Armored bust with long hair. Dav. 3367. Extra Fine. A nice specimen. (450.00)
- 1263 **Leopold I.** Taler, 1695. Hall. Armored bust with long peruke. Dav. 3245. Has been cleaned but is now beginning to tone. Very Fine. (200.00)
- 1264 **Olmütz. Karl III of Lorraine.** Taler, 1704. Dav. 1208. Obv. Half length bust. Extra Fine (250.00)
- 1265 **Teutonic Order. Maximilian of Austria.** Taler, 1613. Obv. Standing Archduke. Dav. 5853. Strictly Very Fine. (350.00)
- 1266 **Maria Theresa.** Talers, 1780 (2). **Restrikes.** Both Brilliant Proofs. 2 coins in the Lot. (50.00)
- 1267 **BULGARIA. Alexander I.** 5 Leva, 1884. Y. 7. Very Fine; **CZECHOSLOVAKIA.** 20 Korun, 1933. Y. 13. Extra Fine; **FINLAND.** 50 Markkaa, 1952. Nice Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 1268 **FRANCE. Charles IX, 1560-74.** Teston, 1562 L. Bayonne. Laureate bust l. Rv. Crowned shield flanked by crowned K's. Ciani 1359. As struck. Portrait sharp but reverse weak in spots. Very Fine. (150.00)
- 1269 **Lorraine. Charles IV, 1624-75.** Teston, 1630. Obv. Bust r. Very Fine. (150.00)
- 1270 **Louis XIII.** 5 Sols, 1642 A. Ciani 1662. Fine; **Louis XIV.** Ecu, 1649. Long curl, mm & (Aix). Loop very cleverly removed. Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 1271 **Louis XV.** Ecu Vertugadin, 1716. Obv. Boy's bust with rose below. Overstruck on a "Trois Couronnes". mm. S (Reims). Has been mounted with loop **very** cleverly removed. Otherwise, Extra Fine and exceptionally attractive with a nice grey tone. (150.00)

EUROPEAN SILVER COINS

- | | | |
|-------|---|------------|
| | | (Estimate) |
| 1272 | Louis XVI. Ecu, 1784 A. About Fine; Napoleon I. 5 Francs, 1808. Rv. REPUBLIQUE FRANCAISE. Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. | (100.00) |
| 1273 | Napoleon I. 5 Francs, 1811 A.; Louis XVIII. 5 Francs, 1815 M. Both pieces Fine to Very Fine and scrubbed at one time. Now toning. 2 coins in the Lot. | (75.00) |
| 1274 | Napoleon I. 5 Francs, 1811 A. Obv. Laureate head. Cr. 165. Extra Fine with considerable mint luster. A very nice coin. | (150.00) |
| 1275 | Charles X. 5 Francs, 1830 W. Cr. 189. About Uncirculated with Prooflike surfaces. An exceptionally nice example. | (150.00) |
| 1276 | Louis Philippe. 5 Francs, 1832 W. Fine; 5 Francs, 1842 W. Very Fine; Napoleon III. 5 Francs, 1869 BB. Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. | (100.00) |
| 1277 | GERMANY. Argenteus Pure Silver Medals (3). Subjects: a nude Bavaria, a nude lady curled up in sleep, and St. Adelheid. Each 50 mm. in diameter. Total weight 4.29 ounces of pure silver. Brilliant two tone Proofs. 3 pieces in the Lot. | (100.00) |
| 1278 | Brandenburg. Frederick III, 1688-1713. Two Thirds Taler, 1690. Obv. Peruked bust. Very Good to Fine. Scrubbed. | (75.00) |
| 1279 | Brandenburg-Ansbach. Frederick and Brothers, 1625-34. Taler, 1629. Obv. Three half length busts. Dav. 6238. Extra Fine with a nice light grey tone. A nice coin. | (350.00) |
| 1280 | Hannover. William IV. Taler, 1836. Fine; Prussia. Frederick William III. Taler, 1829. Both Fine to Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. | (75.00) |
| 1281 | Saxony. August, 1553-86. Taler, 1555. Half length bust. Dav. 9791. Very Fine | (450.00) |
| *1282 | Saxe-Altenburg. Four Sons. Taler, 1623. Obv. Half length armored bust holding baton. Rv. Three figures r. Dav. 7367. As struck. About Uncirculated. | (450.00) |

GREAT BRITAIN

- | | | |
|------|--|----------|
| 1283 | Edward I, 1272-1307. Bristol Penny. Nice Very Fine but the reverse long cross shows through on the obverse. | (75.00) |
| 1284 | Henry VIII, 1509-47. Tower Groat, 3rd coinage. Obv. Bust l. S. 2369. A nice Very Fine. | (250.00) |
| 1285 | Edward VI, 1547-53. Fine Shilling, mm Tun (1551-3). Obv. Facing bust. Nice Very Fine. | (250.00) |

BRITISH SILVER COINS

*1286	Elizabeth I, 1558-1603. Shilling, 2nd issue. Beaded inner circles. S. 2555. mm. Cross Crosslet. While the legend is soft in places the portrait bust is sharp and clear. An exceptionally attractive Shilling.	(Estimate) (500.00)
1287	Sixpence, 4th Issue. A Nice Very Fine.	(250.00)
1288	Groat. 2nd Issue. mm Cross Crosslet. S. 2556. Good profile. Nice Very Fine.	(350.00)
*1289	Charles II. Crown, 1662. First bust with rose below. Edge undated. S. 3350. Very Fine. A nice crown.	(500.00)
1290	Crown, 1672. Third Bust. S. 3358. Fine to Very Fine.	(350.00)
1291	Half Crown, 1679. Fourth Bust. S. 3367. Fine to Very Fine.	(250.00)
1292	James II, 1685-88. Crown, 1688. Second bust. S. 3407. Fine.	(225.00)
1293	Halfcrown, 1686. S. 3408. About Very Fine; Shilling, 1687/6. Very Good to Fine. 2 coins in the Lot.	(225.00)
1294	William and Mary, 1688-1694. Halfcrown, 1689. Obv. First bust and shield. Rv. Frosted caul. S. 3434. A good Very Fine.	(325.00)
1295	Halfcrown, 1693. Obv. Second busts. Rv. Cruciform shields. S. 3436. About Very Fine.	(250.00)
1296	William III, 1694-1702. Crown, 1700. Third bust variety. Third harp. S. 3468. Has been cleaned. Otherwise Fine to Very Fine.	(350.00)
1297	Sixpence, 1697. Third bust. Large crowns. S. 3538. As struck, Uncirculated and Choice.	(250.00)
1298	Anne, 1702-14. Crown, 1707 E. Rv. The Union shields. S. 3600. About Very Fine	(500.00)
1299	Halfcrown, 1707. Rv. Roses and Plumes. S. 3582. A Good Very Fine.	(300.00)
1300	Shillings, 1709 and 1711. Post Union. S. 3610. Both Fine. 2 coins in the Lot.	(150.00)
1301	Shilling, 1712. Rv. Roses and Plumes. S. 3614. Fine; Sixpence, 1703 VIGO. S. 3590. Good; Sixpence, 1711. S. 3618. Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot.	(150.00)
1302	George I. Shilling, 1723 SSC; Sixpence, 1723 SSC. Both Very Good to Fine. 2 coins in the Lot.	(75.00)
1303	George II. Halfcrown, 1745. LIMA. Very Good; Sixpence, 1741. Young head. Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot.	(150.00)

Illustrated on Plate 15

BRITISH SILVER COINS

- | | | |
|-------|---|------------------------|
| 1304 | Halfcrown, 1746. LIMA. About Very Fine; Shilling, 1758. About Extra Fine; Sixpence, 1757 and 1758. Both Extra Fine. 4 coins in the Lot. | (Estimate)
(175.00) |
| 1305 | George III. Shilling, 1787. Hearts. Very Fine, scrubbed; Sixpence, 1787. No hearts. Very Fine; Bank Dollar , 1804. S. 3768. Lightly cleaned but beginning to tone nicely. Extra Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. | (450.00) |
| 1306 | Crown, 1819, LIX. S. 3787. Very Fine; Halfcrown, 1819. Small head. S. 3789. Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. | (200.00) |
| 1307 | Halfcrown, 1817. Bull head. S. 3788. Very Fine but scrubbed; Shilling, 1816 (2). Fine and About Extra Fine; Sixpence, 1817. Very Fine. 4 coins in the Lot. | (200.00) |
| 1308 | George IV. Crown, 1821 (2). Very Fine but cleaned and Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. | (200.00) |
| *1309 | Halfcrown, 1820. Rv. Garnished shield. S. 3807. About Uncirculated. A very nice specimen. | (500.00) |
| 1310 | Sixpence, 1821. Garnished shield. S. 3813. Very Fine; Halfcrown, 1829. Plain head. S. 3809. Fine; Lion Shilling, 1826. S. 3812. About Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. | (75.00) |
| 1311 | William IV. Halfcrown, 1836. S. 3834. A nice Very Fine. | (150.00) |
| *1312 | Victoria. Crown, 1844. Young head. S.3882. Extra Fine and toned a pleasing light grey. A nice coin. | (1,000.00) |
| 1313 | Halfcrown, 1844. Young head. Fine; Gothic Florin 1884. Very Fine; Shilling, 1874. Young head. About Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. | (125.00) |
| 1314 | Crown, 1889. Jubilee Bust. Nice Very Fine; Shilling, 1887. Very Fine; Sixpence, 1890. Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. | (125.00) |
| 1315 | Crown, 1893, LVI. Veiled bust type. S.3937. About Uncirculated and attractive. | (300.00) |
| 1316 | Crown, 1899, LXII. Type as above. Very Fine; Shilling, 1895. About Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. | (100.00) |
| 1317 | Halfcrown, 1899; Florin, Shilling and Sixpence, 1898. All Brilliant Uncirculated and Choice. An exceptionally attractive little group of Veiled Bust denominations in sequence. 4 coins in the Lot. | (500.00) |
| 1318 | Edward VII. Crown, 1902. Rv. St. George. Uncirculated and choice. | (300.00) |

*Illustrated on Plate 15

BRITISH COPPER COINS

- 1319 Half Crown, 1910. Fine; Florin, 1905. Very Fine; Shilling, 1902, Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (Estimate)
(100.00)
- 1320 **George V.** Halfcrown, 1915. Extremely Fine; Florins (3). Good and Very Fine; Shillings (3). Very Fine; Sixpence and 3 pence. Very Fine; **George VI.** Silver Shillings (2) and Sixpence. Very Fine; **CN Issues, George VI.** Half Crown; **Elizabeth II.** Crown, 1953. **Proof**; Halfcrown, Florins, Shillings (2), Sixpence, 1964. All Uncirculated. 19 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 1321 **Elizabeth II.** Silver Jubilee Crown, 1977. Brilliant Sterling Silver Proof in official case of issue. (50.00)

BRITISH COPPER AND BRONZE COINS

- 1322 **Charles II.** Farthings, 1675. A nice Very Fine, About Fine (2). 3 coins in the lot. (75.00)
- 1323 **William and Mary.** Halfpenny, and Farthing, 1694. Fine and Very Fine; **William III.** Farthing. Very Good; **George I.** Halfpenny, 2 Farthings. Fine; **George II.** Farthings, 1730, '31. Young head. Very Fine; 1754 Old Head. Very Fine; **George III.** Halfpenny, 1770. Fine. 10 coins in the lot. (200.00)
- 1324 **George III.** Halfpenny, 1772. Extra Fine; Farthing, 1773. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (75.00)
- 1325 Cartwheel 2 Pence and Penny, 1797. Fine; Penny, 1799; and Halfpenny and Farthing, 1806. Fine to Very Fine. 5 coins in the lot. (50.00)
- 1326 **George IV.** Pennies (2), 1826. Good Very Fine but cleaned and toning, Fine; ½ Penny, 1826. Fine; 1827. Nicely Toned Uncirculated; Farthing, 1825 Very Fine; 1828 Extra Fine. 6 coins in the lot. (150.00)
- 1327 **William IV.** Penny, 1831. Very Fine; Halfpenny, 1837. Extra Fine; Farthing, 1835. Cleaned Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (75.00)
- 1328 **Victoria.** Pennies, 1841. Extra Fine; 1853 and '54. Extra Fine but cleaned and toning. 3 coins in the lot. (75.00)
- 1329 Penny, 1857. Fine; Farthing, 1853. Fine; Bun Pennies, 1862 and '82 H. Extra Fine; ½ Pennies, 1861 and '62. Very Fine and Extra Fine; Farthings, 1872 and '79. Very Fine; Veiled Penny and Farthing. Extra Fine; **Edward VII to Elizabeth II.** Pennies (8), ½ Pennies (9) and ¼ Pennies (4). Fine to Uncirculated. 32 pieces in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)
- 1330 **SCOTLAND. Charles II.** 2nd Coinage. Quarter Dollar, 1676. Rv. Cruciform Shields with Thistles in angles. S. 5620. About Fine. (100.00)

EUROPEAN COINS

- | | | |
|-------|--|------------|
| | | (Estimate) |
| 1331 | William and Mary. 60 Shillings Scots, 1692. Obv. Conjoint busts with '60' in cartouche below. Rv. Arms of Scotland. S. 5642. Very Good to Fine. | (350.00) |
| 1332 | William III. 40 Shillings Scots, 1697. Obv. Bust with '40' in cartouche below. A Good Fine. | (200.00) |
| 1333 | IRELAND. George III. Silver Bank Token, 10 Pence, 1805. Very Fine. Copper. Charles II and William & Mary. ½ Pennies. Very Fine; James II. Small Gun Money ½ Crown. Fine; George II. ½ Penny and 2 Farthings. Very Fine; George III. Penny, 1806. Extra Fine; George IV. Penny and ½ Penny. Very Fine; REPUBLIC. Penny and ¼ Penny; ISLE OF MAN. George III. ½ Penny, 1796. Very Fine; Victoria. Cleaned ½ Penny, 1839; Trade and Navigation Token, 1838. Very Fine Modern Set in plastic case; 23 pieces generally in superior condition. Not a junk lot. | (100.00) |
| 1334 | GREECE. 30 Drachmae, 1963. Royal Dynasty Commemorative. Y.47; HUNGARY. 5 Pengo, 1938. St. Stephen. Y.48. ISRAEL. CN Issues. Pounds, 1968 - Law is Light; 1960-Deganya; 1961-Heroism. Y.17,19,30. All Uncirculated. 5 pieces in the lot. | (75.00) |
| 1335 | ICELAND. 1974 Proof Set. 1000 and 500 Kroner in official mint case of issue. Y.22,23. Both Brilliant Two Tone Proofs. 2 coins in the Lot. | (75.00) |
| *1336 | ITALY & ITALIAN STATES. Florence. Cosimo I de Medici, Gran Duca di Firenze e Siena, 1555-69. Testone, n.d. Obv. Half length bust. CNI XII, 212. Extra Fine. A choice coin. | (500.00) |
| *1337 | Lombardy. Milan. Ludovico Maria Sforza, "Il Moro", 1494-1500. Testone, n.d. Obv. Head. CNI Vol. V, 19. Very Fine. | (400.00) |
| 1338 | Crocione, 1794. Obv. Head of Francis II with mm "M" (Milan) below. Cr. 59.1. Very Fine. | (50.00) |
| 1339 | Provisional Government. 5 Italian Lire, 1848. Obv. Standing figure. Cr. 22.1. Short stems. Has been cleaned but is now beginning to tone. Good Very Fine. | (200.00) |
| 1340 | Lucca. Felix and Elisa Bonaparte, 1805-10. 5 Franchi, 1808 (7). Cr. 24. Very Fine. | (125.00) |
| 1341 | Naples. Ferdinand II. Piastra of 120 Grana, 1857. Obv. Plain older head. Cr. 153c. About Uncirculated. | (100.00) |
| 1342 | Subalpine Republic. 5 Francs, L'AN 10 (1801). Dav. 197. Close to Extra Fine. | (150.00) |
| 1343 | Sardinia. Charles Felix, 5 Lire, 1837. Genoa. A good Very Fine. | (50.00) |

- 1344 **Tuscany. Ferdinand III.** Tallero, 1793. Obv. Plain head. Rv. Arms within the Collar of the Fleece. Dav. 1521. Extra Fine. (200.00) (Estimate)
- *1345 **Charles Louis and Marie Louise, 1803-07.** Dena, or 1½ Francescone, 1805. Obv. Conjoint busts of mother and boy. Dav. 152. About Uncirculated. **A choice piece.** (350.00)
- 1346 **Leopold II.** Francescone, 1856. Obv. Plain head. Dav. 160. About Uncirculated. (250.00)
- 1347 **Minor Coins. Naples.** 10 Tornesi, 1838, 1839. Very Fine; **Papal States.** Lira and 4 Soldi, 1867. Both Very Fine; **Roman Republic.** 3 Baiocchi, 1849. Very Fine; **Sardinia.** ¼ Scudo, 1766. Very Fine. 6 coins in the lot. (50.00)
- 1348 **LATVIA.** 5 Lati, 1929. Y.9. Very Fine; **LUXEMBURG. Charlotte.** 250 Francs, 1963. Millennium Commemorative. Y.33. Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. (200.00)
- 1349 **MALTA, Sovereign Order of. Fra Angelo Mojana, Grand Master.** Scudo and 2 Scudi, 1965. Both Brilliant Proof. 2 coins in the lot. (75.00)
- 1350 **NETHERLANDS. William III.** 2½ Guilders, 1874. Sword in scabbard. Y.11, Very Fine; **Wilhelmina.** 2½ Guilders, 1938. Y.47. Very Fine; **NORWAY. Olaf V.** 10 Kroner, 1964. Constitution Sesquicentennial. Y.74. Uncirculated. 3 coins in the lot. (75.00)
- *1351 **POLAND. Courland. Peter Biron, 1769-95.** Taler, 1780. Obv. Small plain head. Rv. Double shield of Arms. Dav. 1624. Has been cleaned but is now beginning to tone. A good Extra Fine. (750.00)
- *1352 **SPANISH NETHERLANDS. Philip II.** Ecu, 1590. Obv. Armored bust l., mm Hand. Antwerp. Dav. 8637. Crudely struck but as struck. An attractive example. About Uncirculated. (500.00)
- *1353 **Albert and Elizabeth.** Patagon, 1618. Obv. Burgundian Cross associated with various symbols of the Golden Fleece. mm Hand. Antwerp. Dav. 4432. As Struck but crude. Still a very nice specimen. About Uncirculated. (500.00)
- 1354 **LIEGE. Maximilian Henry of Bavaria.** Patagon, 1671. Obv. Bust in ecclesiastical dress. Dav. 4294. A nice Very Fine. (450.00)
- 1355 **PORTUGAL. Republic.** 1 Escudo, 1916. Y.51. Uncirculated; **SWEDEN. Gustav VI Adolf.** 5 Kroner, 1955. Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. (75.00)
- 1356 **RUSSIA. Catherine II, 1762-1796.** Ruble, 1785. Obv. Older bust. St. Peterburg. Cr.67c. Extra Fine. (250.00)

UNITED STATES AND FOREIGN COINS

- 1357 **SWEDEN. Charles XII, 1697-1718.** 2 Marks, 1710. Obv. Armored bust with flaming hair. Rv. 3 Crowns, date and "2.M." A.A. H.71. Very Fine. (Estimate)
(300.00)
- 1358 **TURKEY. Abdul Hamid I.** 2 Zolota, 1187 A.H., Year 5 (1777 A.D.). Arabic inscriptions both sides. Dav. 331. Uncirculated. (75.00)

NORTH AND SOUTH AMERICA

- 1359 **BAHAMAS. Queen Elizabeth II.** 1966 Specimen set. 9 coins from 5 dollars to 1 cent in case of issue. All Uncirculated. 9 coins in the lot. (100.00)
- 1360 **BERMUDA. Queen Elizabeth II.** Crowns (2), 1964. Both Uncirculated; **BRAZIL. Dom Pedro II.** 2000 Reis. 1889. Lightly cleaned but Extra Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (50.00)
- 1361 **CANADA. George V.** Dollar, 1936. Very Fine; **Queen Elizabeth II.** Dollars, 1964 and '66 (2); Minor Coins. 4 Quarters (CN) Including a 1947 Maple Leaf in Uncirculated, 4 Dimes, one 5c Silver, 3 Nickels, 3 Large Cents and 4 Small Cents. Reigns from Edward VII to Elizabeth II. Condition ranges from Good to Very Fine. 23 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)
- 1362 **CUBA. "ABC" Peso.** 1934. Obv. Arms. Rv. Bust. Y. 16. Uncirculated and Choice. (100.00)
- 1363 **MEXICO. Gold 50 Pesos,** 1925. Weighs 37.5 grams of pure gold. Brilliant Uncirculated. (900.00)
- 1364 2 Pesos, 1921. Independence Commemorative; 5 Pesos, 1947; Pesos, 1944 and 1948; 25 Pesos, 1968. All Very Fine or slightly better. 5 coins in the lot. (75.00)
- 1365 **PANAMA. Balboas,** 1947 (2). Uncirculated and About Uncirculated; **URUGUAY. 10 Pesos,** 1961. Uncirculated; **VENEZUELA. 5 Bolivares,** 1936. Very Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (75.00)

UNITED STATES COINS

- 1366 **Silver Dollar,** 1843. Liberty seated. Very Fine with bagmarks and a few scratches in the obverse field.
- 1367 **Trade Dollar,** 1876'S'. Very Fine.
- 1368 **Morgan Dollars.** 1882'S' Uncirculated and choice; 1886 Uncirculated; 1900'O' Extra Fine. 3 coins in the lot.
- 1369 **Peace Dollars,** 1922, '23 and '25. Uncirculated; 1923. Very Fine; **Eisenhower Proofs.** 1971-'74. Brilliant Proofs in official Mint packs. 8 coins in the lot.

UNITED STATES AND FOREIGN COINS

- 1370 **Half Dollars.** 1827. Turban head. Very Fine; 1842. About Very Fine; Liberty seated. 1853 Arrows. Good; 1908 Barber. Scrubbed, Very Fine; 1937, '43-'46 Liberty Walking. Fine to Very Fine; 1951, '61-63. Franklin. Fine to Very Fine; 1964 (3) Kennedy. Uncirculated; 1893. Columbia. Very Fine; 1920 Pilgrim. Uncirculated. 18 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 1371 **Quarter Dollars.** 1857 Liberty seated. Very Fine; 1911 Barber. Extremely Fine, cleaned; 1920 Liberty standing. Fine; Silver Washingtons (10). Fine to Very Fine as taken from circulation; **Dimes.** 1884. Liberty seated. Very Fine; 1902. Barber Very Fine; 1909. Good; 1939 Mercury. Very Fine; **Nickels.** 1867 Shield. Very Fine; 1883 and 1912. Fine and Very Fine; Buffalos (3). Fine; 3c Nickel, 1865. Fine; **Coppers.** 2 Cents, 1864. Very Fine; Large Cents, 1827, '31 and '51. Corroded and Fine; New Jersey Cent, 1787. Fine; 4 Small Cents, Fine to Uncirculated. 34 pieces in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**

ASIA, AFRICA AND THE PACIFIC

- 1372 **AUSTRALIA. Queen Victoria. Gold Sovereign, 1886.** mm M (Melbourne). Rv. St. George. Very Fine. (Estimate)
(175.00)
- 1373 **BRITISH TRADE DOLLAR.** 1929 B (Bombay); Extra Fine; **BURMA.** Peacock Rupee, 1852. Y. 7. Very Fine; **CEYLON.** 5 Rupees, 1957. 2500 years of Buddhism. About Uncirculated; **CHINA.** Sun Yat Sen Dollar, 1934. Uncirculated. 4 coins in the lot. (100.00)
- 1374 **HAWAII.** 50 Cents, 1883. Very Fine; **INDIA. Queen Victoria.** Rupee, 1892. Very Fine; **Kutch.** Rupee, 1936. Uncirculated; **JAPAN.** Yen, 1895 (Meiji 28). Uncirculated. 4 coins in the lot. (200.00)
- 1375 **LIBERIA.** Dollar, 1962. Uncirculated; **PHILIPPINES. Alfonso XII.** 50 Centimos, 1885. Good; **Alfonso XIII.** Peso, 1897. Very Fine, scrubbed; **U.S. Rule.** Peso, 1904. Uncirculated.; 50 Centavos, 1903. Very Fine; 20 Centavos, 1903. Very Fine. 6 coins in the lot. (225.00)
- 1376 **SAUDI ARABIA.** Ryal, 1935. Uncirculated; **SHARJAH.** 5 Rupees, 1964. Kennedy Memorial. Brilliant Uncirculated; **SOUTH AFRICA.** 50 Cents, 1964. Uncirculated; **THAILAND.** 20 Baht, 1963. Brilliant Uncirculated. 4 coins in the lot. (75.00)

BALANCE OF THE COLLECTION

- 1377 **Silver.** 13 modern silver coins of the world, weighing 76.14 grams. Condition varies from Fine to Very Fine and better; **Bronze.** 39 pieces from the 17th to the 20th century, in choice condition although many have been cleaned; **Aluminum Bronze, Nickel and CN.** 26 pieces. None of the coins are damaged or severely worn. **This is an exceptionally interesting group of quality minor coins of the world.** Two late Roman small bronzes will also be found. 86 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (75.00)

ANCIENT COINS

- 1378 **Paper Currency.** A lot of used and slightly damaged paper notes, largely either souvenirs or unspent money brought home after World War II. Geographically they cover an area from Algeria to Russia and include China, Japan, the Philippines, the Confederate States and the U.S.A. There are \$3.00 in Canadian and £4 in British notes, a \$2.00 U.S. Note (1953), \$15.00 in Confederate bills, 7 Philippine Pesos, and a variety of others from World War I inflation, a Mexican Revolutionary Oaxaca Peso to a quantity of "small change". In all there are 26 large size and 22 small size pieces. The condition ranges from Poor to Fine. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (Estimate)
(25.00)

CONSIGNMENT FORTUNA

ANCIENT GOLD COINS

- *1379 **GREECE. Lesbos. 440-350 B.C.** Electrum Hecte. Head of Apollo. Rv. Head of Pan in line square. 2.52 grams. Obverse not well centered. From Stack's Massachusetts Historical Society Sale of the Adams Collections. Choice Extra Fine. A nice coin. (700.00)
- *1380 **ROME. Valentinian I, 364-75 A.D.** Solidus. Antioch Mint. Diademed and draped bust. Rv. Emperor standing holding labarum and small Victory; RESTITVOR REIPVBLICAE. 4.2 grams. Coh. 28. Fine/Very Fine. (650.00)
- 1381 **BYZANTIUM. Tiberius II Constantine, 578-582.** Tremissis. Diademed bust facing with legend probably ending in AG. Rv. Cross within inscription. See Ratto 923. Not entirely sharp but Extra Fine. (300.00)
- 1382 **Heraclius, 610-641.** Tremissis. Youthful diademed bust r. Rv. Cross. Inscription ends in S. Ratto 1288. Extra Fine. (250.00)
- *1383 **Michael VII, 1071-78.** Concave Nomisma. Bust holding labarum and orb. Rv. Bust of Christ. Ratto 2033. Very Fine/Extra Fine. (500.00)

GREEK SILVER AND BRONZE COINS

- 1384 **TARENTUM. Calabria. 334-330 B.C.** Didrachm, signed by artist Philistion. Nude horseman. Rv. Taras on dolphin. 8.03 grams. Evans V, A-5. Very Fine but not well struck and somewhat off-center. (200.00)
- 1385 **281-272 B.C.** Didrachm of reduced standard. Galloping horseman with spear downward. Rv. Taras on dolphin. 6.44 grams. SNG ANS 1084-87. Slightly porous planchet. Very Fine. (125.00)
- 1386 **VELIA. 450-400 B.C.** Drachm. Female head l. Rv. Owl. 3.72 grams. SNG ANS 1264. Nice Very Fine. (250.00)

ANCIENT COINS

- 1387 **4th Century B.C. Didrachm. Signed Philistion.** Head of Athena. Rv. Lion walking r.; "Φ" above, "Θ" below. 7.6 grams. See BMC 51 and 54. Die break on reverse, which is off-center to r. From Stack's Massachusetts Historical Society Sale of the Adams Family Collection, 1971. Very Fine. (Estimate)
(200.00)
- 1388 **KINGS OF MACEDON. Philip II, 359-336 B.C.** Tetrobol. Laureate head of Apollo. Rv. Nude youth on horseback. 2.61 grams. Choice Very Fine. (175.00)
- 1389 **Alexander III the Great, 336-323 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Miletus. Symbol double-axe. SNG Cop. 748. From Stack's Massachusetts Historical Society Sale of the Adams Family Collection, 1971. Extra Fine. (350.00)
- 1390 **MARONEIA. Thrace. 2nd-1st Century B.C.** Tetradrachm. Head of young Dionysos with ivy wreath. Rv. Nude Dionysos standing. 13.56 grams. Done in a poor barbarous style. From Stack's Massachusetts Historical Society Sale, 1971. About Very Fine. (100.00)
- 1391 **THRACIAN CHERSONESUS. 480-350 B.C.** Hemidrachm. Forepart of Lion. Rv. Quadripartite incuse square. 2.23 grams. Extra Fine. (150.00)
- 1392 **THYRRHEIUM. 350-250 B.C.** Stater of the Corinthian type. Pegasos. Rv. Head of Athena. Symbol Boeotian shield. 8.14 grams. Some scratching in obverse field. Not sharp in the centers. Otherwise Very Fine. (100.00)
- 1393 **ATHENS. 5th Century B.C.** Tetradrachm. Head of Athena r. Rv. Owl. 16.68 grams. Some surface corrosion. Very Fine/Fine. (250.00)
- 1394 **CORINTH. 400-338 B.C.** Drachm. Pegasos with pointed wing, l. Rv. Head of Aphrodite, hair in saccos, r. BMC 186. Very Fine. (50.00)
- 1395 **PELOPONNESUS. Sicyon. 370-250 B.C.** Hemiobol. Head of Apollo. Rv. Dove flying. BMC 166. Very Fine. (75.00)
- 1396 **ARADUS. Phoenicia.** Tetradrachm. Year 166 (= 94-93 B.C.). Turetted bust of Tyche. Rv. Nike standing in wreath. BMC 216. Very Fine. From Stack's Massachusetts Historical Society Sale of the Adams Family Collection, 1971. Very Fine. (175.00)
- 1397 **EGYPT. Ptolemy V Epiphanes, 205-180 B.C.** Bronze 25 mm. Head of Cleopatra I as Isis. Rv. Eagle on thunderbolt. SNG Cop. 247. Choice Very Fine. (50.00)

ROMAN SILVER AND BRONZE COINS

- 1398 **ROMAN REPUBLIC. 217-215 BC.** AE Uncia. Head of Roma l. Rv. Prow. Value both sides. Syd. 86; Craw. 38/6. Nearly Very Fine. (125.00)

ANCIENT COINS

- | | | |
|------|--|-----------------------|
| 1399 | C. Egnatuleius. Quinarius, 97 B.C. Head of Apollo. Rv. Victory inscribing shield. Syd. 588; Craw. 333/1. Fine Very Fine. | (Estimate)
(50.00) |
| 1400 | Mark Antony. Legionary Denarius, 32-31 B.C. Leg VI. Galley. Rv. Legionary insignia. Syd. 1223; Craw. 544/19. Some deposits and slightly off-center. About Very Fine. | (50.00) |
| 1401 | EMPIRE. Augustus, 27 B.C.-14 A.D. As, struck in 22 B.C. Bare head of Augustus. Rv. Large SC. BMC 169. Fine. | (75.00) |
| 1402 | Quadrans. S.C. with inscription C. RVBELLIVS BLANDVS. Rv. Altar. Coh. 511. Very Fine. | (50.00) |
| 1403 | Nero, 54-68 A.D. Sestertius. Rv. Triumphal Arch; Constantine I, 307-337. AE Follis. Genius standing, altar at feet. Both Very Good, badly corroded. 2 coins in the lot. SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS. | (50.00) |
| 1404 | Marcus Aurelius, 161-180 A.D. Denarius. Rv. Aequitas l. Coh. 906. Nice Very Fine. | (75.00) |
| 1405 | Septimius Severus, 193-211 A.D. Denarius, 193-195. Rv. Victory standing half left holding Victory and spear reversed. Very Fine. | (50.00) |
| 1406 | AE Denarius. Rv. Salus seated left. Coh. 549. Two small indentations on obverse. Otherwise a Choice Very Fine. | (75.00) |
| 1407 | Gordian III, 238-244 A.D. Antoninianus. Struck 242-43 A.D. Radiate bust. Coh. 266. Rv. Typically weak, but close to Uncirculated. | (50.00) |
| 1408 | Constans, 337-350 A.D. Centenionalis. Alexandria. Third officina. Rv. Soldier drags barbarian. Coh. 19. Extra Fine. | (50.00) |

FOREIGN GOLD COINS

- | | | |
|------|--|----------|
| 1409 | AUSTRIA. Francis Joseph. 4 Ducats, 1915. Brilliant and Prooflike. | (300.00) |
| 1410 | 100 Coronae, 1915. Brilliant and Prooflike. | (550.00) |
| 1411 | Republic. 1,000 Schilling, 1976. Rv. Mounted Knight. Brilliant Uncirculated. | (300.00) |
| 1412 | CANADA. Elizabeth II. 25 Dollars, 1967. Confederation Commemorative. Brilliant Proof. | (300.00) |
| 1413 | FRANCE. 3rd Republic. 20 Francs, 1913. Rooster. Uncirculated. | (125.00) |
| 1414 | GERMANY. Prussia. Frederick III. 10 Marks, 1888. Extra Fine. | (100.00) |

FOREIGN GOLD AND SILVER COINS

1415	GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Half Sovereign, 1885. Nice Very Fine.	(Estimate) (100.00)
1416	Edward VII. Sovereign, 1903 S (Sydney). Very Fine.	(150.00)
1417	Elizabeth II. Sovereign, 1966. Type I. Uncirculated.	(150.00)
1418	MEXICO. Republic. 50 Pesos, 1945. Uncirculated.	(700.00)
1419	PANAMA. 100 Balboas, 1975. Franklin Mint product. 8.16 grams. Brilliant Proof in plastic folder of issue.	(150.00)
1420	PERU. 50 Soles, 1961. 23.4 grams. Uncirculated.	(500.00)
1421	20 Soles, 1966. 9.36 grams. Uncirculated.	(150.00)
1422	SOUTH AFRICA. 2 Rands, 1967. Uncirculated.	(150.00)
1423	Krugerrand, 1973. Uncirculated.	(600.00)
1424	SWITZERLAND. 20 Francs, 1886. Helvetia. Nice Very Fine.	(125.00)
1425	20 Francs, 1911. Vrenelli. Uncirculated.	(125.00)
1426	10 Francs, 1922. Vrenelli. Uncirculated.	(100.00)
1427	VENEZUELA. 20 Bolivares, 1912. Uncirculated.	(375.00)
1428	10 Bolivares, 1930. Uncirculated.	(75.00)

FOREIGN SILVER COINS

1429	CANADA. 5c Silver: 1891, '92, '93 (2); 25c: 1967, '68; 50c: 1952, '60, '62-'66; \$1.00: 1967; Nickel 50c (2) and 25c (4). The condition varies from Very Fine to Uncirculated. 20 coins in the Lot. SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.	(100.00)
1430	DENMARK. Frederick IX. 10 Kroner, 1967 and '68. FDC; ISRAEL. 10 Pounds, 1967. Victory. Uncirculated; MEXICO. ½ Real, 1773. Poor and bent; NETHERLANDS. 10 Guilders, 1973. FDC; PANAMA. ¼ Balboa, 1932. Very Fine; SWITZERLAND. ½ Franc. Nickel; Francs (2). Silver. Very Fine; 2 Francs. Silver. Extra Fine; Commemorative Shooting medal, 1868-1968; Miscellaneous Bronze. Lady Godiva ½ d.; Jersey. 12th Shillings (3); U.S. Jackson Hard Times Token, 1834. All Fine to Very Fine. 16 coins in the Lot. SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.	(50.00)

UNITED STATES COINS

- 1431 **ENGLAND. Henry VIII.** Groat. Own Profile. London. S. 2337C; $\frac{1}{2}$ Groat. Similar type. Canterbury. S. 2343. Both Very Fine; **Elizabeth I.** Sixpences (3). Fine to Very Fine; $\frac{1}{2}$ Groat. Fine; **Henry VIII. Irish** Groat. Corroded. 7 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (Estimate)
(350.00)
- 1432 **GERMANY.** 1 Mark, 1873-'86 (7). About Very Fine; 1 Mark, 1899-1915 (7). Very Fine to Extra Fine; **Hamburg.** 3 Marks, 1911. Very Fine; **Prussia.** 2 Marks, 1888 and 3 Marks, 1912. Both Extra Fine; **Württemberg.** 3 Marks, 1914. Extra Fine; **West Germany.** 5 Marks, 1951-72. Various dates and Mints. Y. 112. Very Fine to About Uncirculated; 5 Marks, 1969. Mercator. Uncirculated. 23 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)
- 1433 **PERU. Charles III.** Pillar 8 Reales, 1768 LM (Lima). Nice Very Fine. (250.00)

UNITED STATES COINS

U.S. Nickels

- 1434 1883 No Cents. Brilliant Uncirculated, lovely russet toning.
- 1435 1916'S', 1919'S'. 1924, 1928'S'. Fine; 1918'P', 'D'. 1920'D', 1925'S', 1926'D', 1927'S'. About Good to Very Good. 10 pieces.
- 1436 1919. Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty and quite nice.
- 1437 1921. Extremely Fine; 1925. Very Fine; 1938 D/S. Brilliant Uncirculated. 3 pieces in the Lot.
- 1438 1938 (2), 1940'P', 'D', 1941, 1942'P', 1943'P', 1944'P', 'S', 1945'S', 1946'P', 'D', 1947'P', 'D', 'S', 1948'P', 'D', 'S', 1949'P', 'D', 1956'P', 'D', 1957'P', 'D'. Brilliant Uncirculated. Light toning. 25 pieces.
- 1439 1938 to 1964. Complete Set. All Dates and mints inclusive. All are Brilliant Uncirculated except the 1938 which is a Proof. Delicately toned, mounted in a Bookshelf Album.

Complete Set of Roosevelt Dimes

- 1440 1946-1970. A complete Set, all dates and mints. All are Brilliant Uncirculated except the 1968'S', 1969'S', 1970'S' which are Proofs. Mounted in a Bookshelf Album.
- 1441 1946 to 1971. Another complete Set, all dates and mints. From 1946 to 1950 inclusive and 1964 to 1971 are all Brilliant Uncirculated, the others are circulated. Mounted in a Bookshelf Album.

UNITED STATES COINS

U.S. Quarters

- 1442 1846. Very Good; 1853. Arrows and Rays. Good; 1909, 1912, 1915, 1916'D'. Good; 1914. Very Fine. 7 pieces.
- 1443 1855, 1861. A strong Very Fine; Nearly Extremely Fine. 2 pieces.
- 1444 1918'D'. About Uncirculated and very nice strike.
- 1445 1926. About Uncirculated, frosty; 1926'D', 1932, 1935'D'. Very Fine; 1964'D'. Brilliant Uncirculated. 5 pieces.

U.S. Half Dollars

- 1446 1808, 1824 and 1831. Good. 3 pieces.
- 1447 1830 Large 'O'. Very Good; 1858'O'. Good. 2 pieces.
- 1448 1853'O'. Arrows and Rays; 1855'O'. Strictly Fine. 2 pieces.
- 1449 1917. Brilliant Uncirculated, delicate golden toning.
- 1450 1948'D'. Brilliant Uncirculated and choice. 4 pieces.
- 1451 1964-1971'S'. Set of Kennedy Half Dollars. All dates and mints. Brilliant Uncirculated except 1968'S', 1969'S', 1970'S', 1971'S' which are Proofs. Mounted in a Bookshelf album. 13 pieces.

U.S. Silver Dollars

- 1452 1882, 1885, 1889, 1921'S'. Extremely Fine. 4 pieces.
- 1453 1889, 1890. Very Fine; 1890'O', 1921'D'. Extra Fine. 4 pieces in the Lot.
- 1454 1890'S'. Brilliant Uncirculated and satiny.
- 1455 1901'O', 1921'S', 1922. About Uncirculated. 3 pieces.
- 1456 1935. Brilliant Uncirculated, delicate toning.

CONSIGNMENT HARTFORD

The Property of St. Thomas Seminary
Hartford, Connecticut

GOLD COINS

- 1457 AUSTRIA. Ducat, 1915. Restrike; MEXICO. 2½ Pesos, 1945. Both Brilliant Uncirculated; PERU. ½ Libra, 1908. Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (Estimate)
(300.00)

FOREIGN GOLD COINS

- *1458 **COLOMBIA. Ferdinand VII.** 8 Escudos, 1814 J.F. Popayan Mint. Obv. Bust of Charles IV. Fr. 61. Traces of mounting on edge and light obverse scratches. Otherwise, Very Fine. (Estimate)
(900.00)
- 1459 **COLOMBIA.** 5 Pesos, 1920. Fr. 113. Extra Fine. (150.00)
- *1460 **FLORENCE.** Fiorino d'oro. First, small-flan type, 1252-1422. Symbol trefoil. Fr. 275. Slightly bent, but about Extra Fine. (400.00)
- 1461 **FRANCE. Napoleon III.** 10 Francs, 1864 A. Fr. 323. Fine to Very Fine. (100.00)
- 1462 **GREAT BRITAIN. Edward VII.** Sovereign, 1905. Extra Fine. (175.00)
- 1463 **ITALY. Victor Emanuel II.** 20 Lire, 1863. Fr. 11. Choice Very Fine. (150.00)
- 1464 **JAPAN.** 1 Yen, Meiji 4 (1871). Y. 9; Fr. 49. Nice Very Fine. (300.00)
- 1465 **NETHERLANDS. United Provinces.** Ducat of **Zwolle**, n.d. (ca. 1590). Obv. Heads of Ferdinand and Isabella of Spain, tete-a-tete. Rv. Arms. Fr. 36. Double-striking on reverse. Fine. (300.00)



Lot No. 1466



Lot No. 1467



- 1466 **PAPAL STATES. Leo X, 1513-1521.** Ducat, n.d. Bologna. Obv. Arms. Rv. St. Peter standing between two shields. Fr. 337. Extra Fine and Rare. An attractive specimen. (1,500.00)
- 1467 **Clement VII, 1523-1534.** Fiorino di camera, n.d. Rome. Obv. Arms. Rv. St. Peter in ship. Fr. 60. Extra Fine and most appealing. (1,500.00)
- 1468 **PRUSSIA. William I.** 20 Mark, 1873 B. Fr. 66. Nice Very Fine. (200.00)
- 1469 **RUSSIA. Nicholas II.** 7½ Roubles, 1897. Fr. 160. One year type. Choice Very Fine. (175.00)
- *1470 **SPANISH NETHERLANDS. Charles V.** Couronne d'or au soleil, 1544, for Brabant. Antwerp Mint. Obv. Crowned arms. Rv. Cross liliacee, two towers and two eagles in angles. Delmonte 102; v.G.&H. 186-1. Struck from rusty dies. Choice Very Fine. (750.00)

ANCIENT AND FOREIGN COINS

- 1471 **VENICE. Doge Andrea Dandolo, 1343-1354.** Ducat. The usual types. Fr. 1221. Extra Fine. (Estimate)
(300.00)

ANCIENT COINS

- 1472 **ATHENS. 4th Century B.C.** Tetradrachm. Head of Athena r. Rv. Owl. 17.05 grams. Elongated flan. About Very Fine. (250.00)
- 1473 **TYRE. Phoenicia. After 126 B.C.** Didrachm. Bust of Melkarth r. Rv. Eagle l., club to l. 6.93 grams. Fine; **EGYPT. Cleopatra VII Thea, 51-30 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Head of Ptolemy r. Rv. Eagle and date (Year 12 = 41/40 B.C.). 13.21 grams. Fine; **JUDAEA. Herod Archelaus, 4 B.C.-6 A.D.** AE 15. Grapes. Rv. Helmet. Mesh. 61. Very Good. 3 coins in the lot. (150.00)
- 1474 **ROMAN REPUBLIC.** Didrachm, 225-212 B.C. Laureate head of Janus. Rv. Jupiter in quadriga r. driven by Victory; ROMA in incuse on solid tablet. Syd. 64. Fine. (250.00)
- 1475 **L. Julius.** Denarius, 101 B.C. Head of Roma r.; ear of corn behind. Rv. Victory in biga r. Syd. 585; Craw. 323/1. Superb Extra Fine. (200.00)
- 1476 **ROMAN EMPIRE. Tiberius, 14-37 A.D.** Denarius. Rv. Livia as Pax seated r. The Tribute Penny. Coh. 16. Small planchet defect in center of reverse. Otherwise, Nice Very Fine. (250.00)
- 1477 A group of three Roman coins consisting of: a Republican struck As (no symbols and I above prow); a Billon Tetradrachm of Nero, struck in Roman Alexandria (Rv. Alexandria) and Follis (reduced size, 20 mm) of Constantine the Great (Rv. Jupiter Conservator, Thessalonica mint). The coins are Fine (2) and Very Fine respectively. 3 coins in the lot. (50.00)

FOREIGN COINS

- 1478 **AUSTRIA. Rudolph II, 1576-1612.** Taler, 1603. Hall Mint. One of the many legend varieties of Dav. 1603. Interestingly, the V of BVR on the reverse is cut over an O. Light obverse graffiti and loop removed. Otherwise, About Very Fine. (75.00)
- 1479 **Francis II, as Holy Roman Emperor.** Kronenthaler, 1795 H. (Gunzburg). Dav. 1180. Choice Very Fine. (75.00)
- 1480 **Francis I.** Taler, 1819 M. Cr. 185b. Very Fine. (50.00)
- 1481 **Republic.** 2 Schilling, 1928. Schubert; 2 Schilling, 1931. Mozart. Both Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (60.00)
- 1482 **BERMUDA.** Crown, 1959. Y. 1. Brilliant Uncirculated. (50.00)
- 1483 **BOLIVIA. Philip II, 1555-1598.** 8 Reales, n.d. Potosi. Assayer B. Some light corrosion. Fine. (75.00)

FOREIGN SILVER COINS

- | | | |
|------|---|-----------------------|
| 1484 | Republic. 8 Soles, 1837 L.M. Cr. 55. The usual strike. Virtually Extra Fine. | (Estimate)
(50.00) |
| 1485 | CEYLON. 5 Rupees, 1957. 2500 Years of Buddhism Commemorative. Y. 41. About Uncirculated; CHINA. Chihli. Pei Yang Arsenal. Dollar, yr.34 (1908). Scrubbed Very Fine; Kwang-tung. Dollar, n.d. Y. 206. Small reverse chopmarks. Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. | (75.00) |
| 1486 | CHINA. Empire. ½ Dollar, n.d. (1910). Y.23. About Uncirculated. | (100.00) |
| 1487 | CURACAO. 3 Reales, n.d. (1818). Necessity money issued after the restoration of Netherlands domination, with the numeral 3 in circle counterstamped on a 1/5 cut of Spanish-Colonial 8 Reales. Cr. 5. Fine. | (150.00) |
| 1488 | FRANCE. Louis XIV. ½ Ecu aux palmes, 1693 A. Struck over a ½ Ecu aux 8 L. Gadoury-Droulers 185. First year of the type. Fine. | (100.00) |
| 1489 | Louis XV. Ecu aux lauriers, 1740 B. Slight adjustment marks. Very Fine; Louis XVI. Ecu aux lauriers, 1785 B. Edge smoothed for jewelry use. Fine. 2 coins in the lot. | (100.00) |
| 1490 | Directory. 5 Francs, An 4 A. Cr. 138. Light obverse graffitti concealed by an even medium tone. Fine to Very Fine. | (75.00) |
| 1491 | Napoleon I. 5 Francs. 1813 I. Scrubbed Fine; ITALY. Victor Emanuel II. 5 Lire, 1875 M. Very Fine; PRUSSIA. William II. 5 Mark, 1901 A. Scrubbed Very Fine; SWITZERLAND. 5 Francs, 1932 B. Scrubbed Extra Fine. 4 coins in the lot. | (100.00) |

GERMAN STATES

- | | | |
|------|---|----------|
| 1492 | BAMBERG. Bishop Franz Ludwig, 1779-1795. Contribution Taler, 1795. Obv. Crowned and mantled arms. Rv. Inscription in garland. Dav. 1939. Very Fine. | (200.00) |
| 1493 | BAVARIA. Maximilian III Joseph. Taler, 1761 A. Dav. 1953. Tooled. Fine; Ludwig II. Taler, 1870. Cr. 258. Nearly Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot. | (50.00) |
| 1494 | FRANKFURT. Free City. Taler, 1860. Cr. 78. Light toning. About Uncirculated. | (100.00) |
| 1495 | HESSE-CASSEL. Frederick II. Taler, 1776. Obv. Bare head. Rv. Star of the Order of the Golden Lion. Dav. 2303. The so-called "Blood Taler" said to have been used to pay the Hessian mercenaries in the American Revolution. Choice Very Fine | (250.00) |

- 1496 **MANSFELD-HINTERORT. Frederick Christoph, 1609-1631.** (Estimate)
Taler, 1610. Obv. Arms. Rv. St. George and dragon. Dav. 7002.
Loop removed. Fine. (50.00)
- 1497 **NÜRNBERG. Free City.** Taler, 1768. Obv. City View. Cr. 81.
Very Fine. A popular type. (200.00)
- 1498 **PRUSSIA. William I.** Taler, 1861 A. Coronation. Cr. 169. Extra
Fine. (50.00)
- 1499 **WESTPHALIA. Jerome Napoleon.** 24 Marien Groschen, 1810
B. Cr. 12. Very Fine. (75.00)
- 1500 **Weimar Republic.** 3 Mark, 1932 F. Goethe. Y. 76. Extra Fine. (100.00)

GREAT BRITAIN

- 1501 **ENGLAND. Cnut, 1016-1035.** Penny. Short cross type. Winches-
ter. LEODMER ON PINC. S. 1159. A little crinkled, but Very
Fine. (250.00)
- 1502 **William I, 1066-1087.** Penny. PAXS type. Exeter. SEMIER ON
IEXEC. S. 1257. Very Fine. (200.00)
- 1503 **John, 1199-1216.** Penny. Class 5b. London. RICARD B. ON LV.
S. 1351. Fine, crack across flan; **Edward IV.** Groat. London.
mm. Crown/sun (1467-8). S. 2001. Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (75.00)
- 1504 **Henry VIII, 1509-1547.** Groat. London. mm. arrow. S. 2337c.
Nice Portrait. About Very Fine. (100.00)
- 1505 Groat. London. mm. arrow as last. S. 2337c. Weakly struck but
Very Fine in point of wear. (100.00)
- 1506 Groat. York. TW beside shield, cardinal's hat below. mm. acorn.
S. 2339. Fine. (100.00)
- 1507 **Philip and Mary, 1554-1558.** Shilling, 1555. English titles and
with mark of value. S. 2501. Weakly struck in part. Fine. (200.00)
- 1508 **Elizabeth I, 1558-1603.** Shilling. 2nd Issue. mm. cross crosslet. S.
2555. Long scratch across face. About Very Fine; Shilling.
mm. tun. S. 2577. edge cut at 12:00 (once mounted?) Good. 2
coins in the lot. (150.00)
- *1509 Shilling. Milled coinage. S. 2589. Small puncture above bust and
remains of scotch tape on reverse. About Very Fine. (500.00)
- 1510 Sixpence, 1562. Large broad bust, small rose. S. 2596. About Fine. (75.00)

BRITISH SILVER COINS

- 1511 **James I, 1603-1625.** Halfgroat. 2nd coinage. mm. rose. S. 2659. (Estimate)
Edge a little ragged, but nearly Very Fine; **Charles I, 1625-1649.** Shilling. Tower mint. mm. portcullis. S. 2785. Double struck. About Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (100.00)

- *1512 **Commonwealth, 1649-1660.** Shilling, 1653. mm. sun. S. 3217. A little weakly struck as usual, but fully lustrous and Virtually F.D.C. (1,000.00)

A Superb Cromwell Halfcrown



Lot No. 1513

- 1513 **Oliver Cromwell.** Halfcrown, 1658. The handsome design by Thomas Simon. S. 3227. About Uncirculated and Prooflike. A superb specimen of this rare and much sought after coin. (4,000.00)

- 1514 **Charles II, 1660-1685.** Crown, 1662. Rose below bust. S. 3350. Fine. (100.00)

- 1515 **William and Mary.** Fourpence, 1689. S.3439. Very Fine; **William III.** Sixpence. Last two digits of date illegible. Otherwise, Very Good; **Anne.** Shilling, 1711. S.3618. Fine; **George II.** Sixpence, 1757. S.3711. Choice Very Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (100.00)

- 1516 **George III.** Crown, 1819 LIX. Scrubbed Fine; Bank Half Dollar. Oval cstp. on Spanish 1792 Four Reales of Madrid. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (250.00)

- 1517 **1950 Proof Set.** Farthing through Halfcrown. 9 coins in card case of issue. (75.00)

- 1518 **Balance of the British Coins.** Included are: Crowns, 1895 and 1953; Halfcrowns, 1891 and 1941; Florin, 1864; Maundy 1, 2 & 3 Pence, 1935; Cartwheel and 2 and 1 Pence, 1797; Tokens (7), Medals (Bronze-3, Pewter-1, Silver-1). Fair to Very Fine, Average Fine, a few better. 22 pieces in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (75.00)

- 1519 **ANGLO-GALLIC.** Richard the Lion-hearted as Duke of Aquitaine. Denier, ca.1165. Obv. RICARDVS. Dark tone. Very Fine. (50.00)

FOREIGN SILVER COINS

		(Estimate)
*1520	SCOTLAND. Mary, 1542-1567. Teston, 1557. Type IIIa. Obv. Small high-arched crown over shield dividing MR, annulets below. Rv. Cross potent, cross in each angle. S.5405. A slight scrape or two, but Nice Very Fine.	(500.00)
1521	IRELAND. Edward IV. Groat. Light coinage, 1473-78. Waterford. G on breast. S.4349. Clipped. Fine.	(75.00)
1522	Henry VII, 1485-1509. Groat. Dublin. Arched crown, bust breaks tressure. S. 4455. Crude Fine.	(75.00)
1523	James II. Gunmoney Shillings, Sept., 1689 Fine, Nov. 1689 Very Good, and April 1690 Nice Fine. 3 coins in the lot.	(50.00)
1524	George III. Halfpenny, 1769 Fine; Token Halfpennies (4) and Pennies (3), dates range from 1789 to 1822. Average Fine to Very Fine; Halfcrown, 1930. Fine; Miscellaneous Coppers: Gibraltar (1), Isle of Man (2) and Jersey (1). Average Good or so. 13 pieces in the lot. SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.	(50.00)
*1525	HOLLAND. Louis Napoleon. 50 Stuivers, 1808. Cr. 54. Nearly Extra Fine. A popular piece of the Napoleonic series.	(750.00)

ITALY

1526	BOLOGNA. Revolutionary Government. Scudo of 10 Paoli, 1797. Cr. 69. Nearly Extra Fine, but unfortunately rather crudely holded and plugged; TWO SICILIES. Ferdinand II. 120 Grana, 1855. Cr. 153c. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot.	(50.00)
1527	FERRARA. Hercules I d'Este, 1471-1505. Grossone, n.d. Obv. Bust l. Rv. St. George and the dragon. CNI X.437.33. Fine.	(250.00)
1528	PAPAL STATES. Gregory XIII, 1572-1585. Testone, 1575. Rome. Obv. Bust r. Rv. Holy Door. Nearly Very Fine.	(50.00)
*1529	Urban VIII, 1623-1644. Scudo, Anno XII. Obv. Bust of the Pope. Rv. St. Michael spearing Lucifer. Dav. 4058. Very Fine.	(300.00)
1530	Scudo, Anno XXI with 1643. Rv. Half-length figures of Sts. Peter and Paul in wreath. Dav. 4061. Very Good.	(50.00)
1531	Innocent XII, 1691-1700. Testone. Obv. Papal arms. Rv. Pope listening to sermon for peace. Muntoni 49. Extra Fine.	(100.00)
1532	Sede Vacante. Scudo, 1700. Obv. Arms of the Camerlengo. Rv. Dove in clouds. Dav. 4112. Loop removed. Fine.	(50.00)
1533	Pius VI, 1775-1799. Scudo, 1780. Ecclesia in clouds. Cr. 91. Nearly Very Fine.	(75.00)
1534	Pius IX, 1846-1878. Scudo, 1853. Yr. VIII. Cr.175.1. Nice Very Fine.	(100.00)

FOREIGN COINS

		(Estimate)
1535	2½ Lire, 1867 R. Year XXI. Cr.190. Nice Very Fine.	(50.00)
1536	2 Lire, 1869 R. Year XXIV. Cr.189a. Uncirculated.	(75.00)
1537	2 Lire, 1866 R XXI, Very Good; Lira, 1866 R XXI and 1868 R XXIII (2). Very Fine (2) and Extra Fine; 10 Soldi, 1867 R XXII and 1868 R XXII. Extra Fine and Very Fine; 5 Soldi, 1866 R XXI. Uncirculated. 7 coins in the lot.	(100.00)
1538	Papal Silver Coins. An interesting lot of 16 coins with denominations ranging from Grossi to Testoni. Represented are Popes from Urban VIII to Pius VII. The condition ranges from Poor to Very Fine, two holed; also included is a Very Fine 1934 5 Lire of Pius XI. 17 pieces in the lot. SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.	(250.00)
1539	Papal Bronze Coins. Represented are 11 pieces of Leo X, Benedict XIV, Pius VI (2), Pius VII (3), and Pius IX (4). Condition ranges from Fair to Very Fine; also included are aluminum 2 and 10 Lire, 1947. 13 coins in the lot. SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.	(75.00)
1540	TUSCANY. Cosimo II di Medici, 1609-1621. Tallero, 1621. Obv. Half-length bust r. Rv. Arms on Maltese cross. Dav. 4196. Very Fine.	(250.00)
1541	VENICE. Doge Alvise Contarini, 1676-1684. Ducato, n.d. Obv. Seated St. Mark blessing kneeling Doge; initials SB in exergue. Rv. Lion of St. Mark. Dav.4274. A few light scratches. Fine; Domenico Contarini, 1659-1674. ½ Ducato of St. Justina. CNI 62 var. Fine. 2 coins in the lot.	(75.00)
1542	JAPAN. Trade Dollar, Meiji 10 (1877). Y.14. Reverse chopmark. Very Fine.	(200.00)
1543	"Type Set" of Japanese Coinage. Comprised of 12 Isshu Gins and 5 Ichibu Gins together with Meiji 1 Rin, ½, 1, 2 (Yr.10), 5, 10 (Yr.8), 20 (Yr.9) and 50 Sen and a silver 1 Yen. Mounted attractively behind glass on purple velvet in an old frame. Except as noted the dates are not visible because the reverses are displayed. Average Extra Fine. 28 coins in the lot.	(150.00)
1544	JAVA. Rupee, 1232 A.H. Cr.59. Fine to Very Fine. Mounted in an attractive old frame, incorrectly attributed, and flanked by two Indian rupees of roughly the same vintage, one Very Good, the other Fine. 3 coins in the lot.	(100.00)
1545	KREMnitz. "St. George Taler", n.d. Obv. St. George. Rv. Ship in storm-tossed sea. Ex. Schulman-Kreisberg, May, 1958 Sale. Very Fine.	(50.00)
1546	MEXICO. Charles and Johanna. 4 Reales, n.d. (ca.1550). o/M-O. Nesmith 110, legends 20/a. A little double-struck. Very Fine. An interesting and historical piece.	(200.00)

FOREIGN COINS

- 1547 **Ferdinand VI.** 8 Reales, 1751 M.F. "Pillar Dollar". Corroded Fine; **Charles IV.** 8 Reales, 1807 T.H. Chopmarked Fine; **Ferdinand VII.** 8 Reales, 1816 J.J. About Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (Estimate)
(100.00)
- 1548 **Emperor Maximilian.** 1 Peso, 1866 Mo. Minor edge damage. Very Fine; **Republic.** 5 Pesos, 1953. Hidalgo. KM 468. Uncirculated; **PANAMA.** 1 Balboa, 1931. Fine; **PERU.** 1 Sol, 1866 56 Y.B. Light obverse scratch. Very Fine; 1 Sol, 1892 T.F. Very Fine. 5 coins in the lot. (100.00)
- 1549 **RUSSIA. Peter I, 1689-1725.** Rouble, 1723. Obv. Bust with high neckband. Rv. Crowned, cruciform Cyrillic P's. Dav.1658. Trace of mount removed at 12:00. Attractively toned. A Nice Very fine. (100.00)
- 1550 **Catherine II, 1762-1796.** Rouble, 1763. St. Petersburg. Obv. Bust with ruffle around neck. Rv. Imperial eagle. Dav. 1683. Choice Very Fine. (125.00)
- 1551 **SALZBURG. Archbishop Sigismund III, Count von Schrat-**
tenbach, 1753-1771. Taler, 1771. Obv. Bust. Rv. Crowned and mantled arms. Dav. 1261. Very Fine. (150.00)
- 1552 **SUEZ CANAL TOKEN. Ch. and A. Bazin.** Copper Franc, 1865. Struck for the use of the company's employees during the construction of the canal. KM 3. **Scarce.** Nice Very Fine. (150.00)
- 1553 **SWITZERLAND. Basel.** 5 Francs, 1879. "Shooting Taler". Y.14S. Prooflike About Uncirculated. (75.00)
- 1554 **A Lot of European Dollar-Sized Coins: AUSTRIA.** Maria Theresa Talers (2). Restrikes. Both Very Fine or so; 5 Kronen, 1900. Scrubbed Fine; **HUNGARY.** 5 Korona, 1900. Nice Fine; 5 Pengo, 1938. Uncirculated; **NETHERLANDS.** 2½ Gulden, 1932. Fine; **PRUSSIA.** Taler, 1775 A. Once mounted. Polished Fine; **WÜRTTEMBERG.** 5 Mark, 1875 F. Nice Fine. 8 coins in the lot. (150.00)
- 1555 **Lot of Silver Coins, 12th-17th Centuries:** Represented are Bremen, Brunswick, Cologne (2), Hamburg, Salzburg, Saxony, Spain (2), Treves, and Venice. Mostly Fine. 11 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)
- 1556 **Lot of Late 17th and 18th Century European Coins in Silver** (5) and Bronze (10), including a Russian 5 Kopeks, 1777 E.M. (About Extra Fine), and a restrike French-Canadian jeton. Fair to Uncirculated, mostly Fine. 15 pieces in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)
- 1557 **Lot of Spanish Colonial Silver Coins.** ½ Real, 1745 Mo and 1790 NG; 1 Real, 1787 Mo; 2 reales, 1755 Mo, 1783 Mo, 1793 Lima, 1812 So; 4 Reales, 1799 Potosi. Fair to Fine. A decent lot. 8 pieces. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)

FOREIGN AND UNITED STATES COINS

- 1558 **Lot of World Silver Coins.** **AUSTRIA.** 5 Schilling, 1934. About Extra Fine; **BURMA.** Rupee (1852). Very Fine; **CZECHOSLOVAKIA.** 50 Korun, 1949. Stalin. Uncirculated; **DENMARK.** 2 Kroner, 1875. Scratched Fine; 2 Kroner, 1953. Greenland. Extra Fine; **GERMANY. Saxony.** 3 Mark, 1913. Battle of Leipzig. Extra Fine; **Third Reich.** 5 Mark, 1933 A. Martin Luther. Extra Fine; 5 mark, 1934 A. Y.85. Very Fine; 5 Mark, 1936 D and 1936 G. Y.97. About Extra Fine, one scrubbed; **INDIA.** Rupee, 1840. Scrubbed Very Fine; **PORTUGAL.** 500 Reis, 1898. Discovery. Prooflike Extra Fine; **PUERTO RICO.** 40 Centavos, 1896. Scrubbed Very Good; **SIAM.** Baht, n.d. Y.34. Extra Fine; **SICILY.** 60 Grana, 1818. Obv. scratch. Fine; **SOUTH AFRICA.** 2½ Shillings, 1893. Very Fine; **SPAIN. Joseph Napoleon.** 10 Reales, 1812. Fine; **SWEDEN.** 5 Kronor, 1954. About Uncirculated. An excellent opportunity for the collector of world coins. 18 coins in the lot. (300.00) (Estimate)
- 1559 **Balance of the Foreign Coins.** An interesting lot, World-Wide in scope, of the 19th and 20th Centuries: Bronze (39), Nickel (11), Aluminum and other base metals (10), Silver, some base (21). Fair to Extra Fine, a few scrubbed. 75 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)

U.S. COINS

- 1560 **Small Cents.** 1909 Indian, 1909 'V.D.B.' Both Uncirculated; 1943 'P,D,S' reprocessed; 1955 'P,D,S' Brilliant Uncirculated; **War Nickel.** 1944 'P' About Uncirculated; **Proof Set** 1960. Large date. 14 coins in the lot.

U.S. COMMEMORATIVE HALF DOLLARS

- 1561 1892 Columbian. Extremely Fine, scrubbed; 1893 **Isabella Quarter.** Extremely Fine, cleaned. 2 pieces.
- 1562 1918 Lincoln. Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1563 1920 Pilgrim. Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1564 1923 'S' Monroe; 1925 Lexington-Concord. Both Extremely Fine. 2 pieces.
- 1565 1926 Oregon. Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1566 1934 Maryland. Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1567 1935 Connecticut. Extremely Fine.
- 1568 1936 Bridgeport. About Uncirculated.
- 1569 1936 Gettysburg. Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1570 1937 Boone. Brilliant Uncirculated.

UNITED STATES COINS

U.S. SILVER DOLLARS

- 1571 1886'O' Very Good; 1888 Very Fine, cleaned; 1891 Fine; 1921'S' Extremely Fine. 4 pieces.
- 1572 1934'D' Brilliant Uncirculated. Light toning.
- 1573 Trade Dollar. 1878'S' Choice Very Fine.

U.S. GOLD COINS

- 1574 \$1.00. 1857 Very Fine, solder on edge; \$3.00. 1878 Fine, dents and damage in fields. 2 pieces.
- 1575 \$2.50. 1929 Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1576 \$5.00. 1886'S' Extremely Fine.
- 1577 \$10.00. 1912'S' Very Fine.
- 1578 California Gold Tokens. ¼ Dollar, 1875. Indian head, octagonal. Extremely Fine, holed with loop; "Eureka" gold charms: Octagonal ¼ and ½ Dollar size; Round ¼ and ½ Dollar size. All About Uncirculated and prooflike. 5 pieces in the lot.

U.S. PAPER MONEY

LEGAL TENDER NOTES

- 1579 \$1.00 1880. Friedberg 28. Scofield-Gilfillan. Good; \$2.00 1917. Fr. 60. Speelman-White. Very Fine; \$10.00 1880. Fr. 111. Tillman-Morgan. Fair. 3 notes in the lot.

MEDALS

PAPAL MEDALS

Annual Medals

- 1580 Leo XII, 1823-1829. AR 42.5 mm. Year IV. Rv. Baptismal font of St. Maria Maggiore. Rinaldi 22. Extra Fine.
- 1581 Gregory XVI, 1831-1846. AR 44 mm. Year IX. Rv. Group of five new Saints. Rinaldi 34. Extra Fine.
- 1582 Pius IX, 1846-1878. AR 43.5. year XXIX. Rv. View of interior of the Basilica of St. Maria in Trastevere. Rinaldi 68. Extra Fine.
- 1583 AR 43.5 mm. Year XXXII. Rv. Jesus as shepherd standing amidst a flock. Rinaldi 71. Some abrasions in the right field of the reverse. Very Fine. The last annual medal of Pius IX.

PAPAL MEDALS

- 1584 **Pius X, 1903-1914.** AR 43.5 mm. Year IV. Rv. Consecration scene. Rinaldi 101. Choice About Uncirculated and Prooflike.
- 1585 **Pius XI, 1922-1939.** AR 44 mm. Year IX. Rv. Panoramic view of the Vatican City. Rinaldi 124. Lightly polished and a few minor scratches and some edge knocks. Very Fine.
- 1586 AR 44 mm. Year XIV. Rv. Half-facing busts of Thomas More and John Fisher. Rinaldi 129. Matte surfaces. Extra Fine.

Other Papal Medals

- 1587 **Gregory XIII, 1572-1585.** AR 38.5 mm. Obv. Bust of Pope l. Rv. View of St. Peter's basilica. Later strike. Extra Fine.
- 1588 **Clement XII, 1730-1740.** AE 71 mm., 1733, by Hamerani. Obv. Half-length figure of the Pope r., hand raised in benediction. Rv. Portico of the Lateran Basilica. Struck from original dies and with a rich red-brown patina. Extra Fine. A most attractive medal.
- 1589 **Pius IX, 1846-1878.** Silvered bronzed 82 mm. by Bianchi. Rv. Interior of the Basilica of the Apostle Paul. Struck to mark the occasion of its consecration on Dec. 4, 1854, following its restoration after being burnt. Very Fine. A large and impressive medal.
- 1590 AE 82 mm, 1851. Obv. Bust of the Pope by Nic. Cerbara. Rv. Altar of the Lateran Basilica by Bianchi. Dark brown patina. Nearly Extra Fine. An attractive medal.
- 1591 **Pius XI, 1922-1939.** AE 70 mm. by Mistruzzi. Year X. Rv. Interior of St. Maria Maggiore. Choice Extra Fine.
- 1592 **A Group of Older Papal Medals. Gregory VII.** Bronze 42 mm. Old Cast. Fine; **Nicholas V.** Cast Brass 42 mm. Year IV. Fine; **Gregory XIII.** AE 33. Nice Patina. Extra Fine; **Paul V.** Crude Cast Brass. 52 mm. Very Fine; **Alexander VII.** AE 42. Very Fine; Cast Bronze. 73 mm. Rv. Panoramic view of St. Peter's. Nearly Extra Fine; **Clement XI.** AE 51, 1704. Nearly Extra Fine. 7 medals in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 1593 **Additional Papal Medals. Leo XII.** AE 56 mm. by Cerbara. Rv. Allegory of the Arts and Sciences. Extra Fine; **Pius IX.** AE 43.5 mm. Year XXII. Annual Medal. Rinaldi 61. Very Fine; **Pius XI.** Brass 55 mm, 1925. Rv. Sts. Peter and Paul. Very Fine; **Pius XII.** Silvered Bronze 60 mm. 1950 Holy Year. Reverse verdigris. Very Fine; **John XXIII.** Silvered Bronze 61 mm. Year I. Extra Fine. 5 medals in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 1594 **Lot of Papal and other Religious Medals,** in brass, bronze, aluminum and white metal, including several small silver medalllets, one glazed. The medals range in size up to 46 mm. Fine to Extra Fine. 22 pieces in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**

FRENCH AND AMERICAN MEDALS

- 1595 **Papal Bullae. Benedict XIII.** Lead 41 x 35 mm. ovoid. Surfaces corroding. Very Good/Fine; **Innocent IV.** Lead 38 mm. Small areas of corrosion. Otherwise, Very Fine. 2 pieces in the lot.

FRENCH AND AMERICAN MEDALS

- 1596 **FRANCE. Louis XVIII.** AE 68 mm. by Galle on the return of the King, May 3, 1814. Nice Very Fine. A handsome bronze medal.
- 1597 **Charles X.** AE 68 mm. by Gayrard. On his coronation at Reims on May 29, 1825. One reverse edge knock. Nice Very Fine.
- 1598 AE 75 mm. by Caque. Obv. Head of Charles X around which SPES OLIM NUNC SOLATIUM. Rv. Allegory; TANDEM VOTI COMPOS. Extra Fine. A large and impressive medal.
- 1599 **Centennial of the Fall of the Bastille, 1889.** Gilt Bronze 60 mm. Obv. Bust of Louis XVI. Rv. The Bastille. Rope edge. Extra Fine.
- 1600 **UNITED STATES. Washington Ugly Head Medal.** AR 38 mm. Obv. Bust of Washington, full face. Rv. A MAN HE/WAS TO ALL/HIS COUNTRY/DEAR in wreath. Baker 89. Extra Fine.
- 1601 **United States Centennial, 1876.** AE 57 mm. by William Barber. Obv. Liberty placing wreaths on heads of Industry and Art. Rv. Liberty rising with unsheathed sword. Julian CM-11. A handsome and historical medal. Extra Fine.
- 1602 **World's Columbian Exposition Award Medal, 1892.** AE 71 mm. Obv. The Landing of Columbus by Augustus St. Gaudens. Rv. Inscription on tablet by Charles Barber; "Souvenir". A magnificent medal by two great artists. Made by the historic Scovill Manufacturing Company and in the original plush-lined aluminum case. Extra Fine.
- 1603 **Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 1904.** So-called Dollar. Silver. Obv. Conjoint busts of Napoleon and Jefferson. Rv. Relief map of U.S. H-K 299. Nearly Extra Fine.
- 1604 **Connecticut Medals.** New Haven Tercentenary 1938. 32 mm; Saybrook Tercentenary 1935. 32 mm; Stratford Tercentenary 1939. 35 mm; Westport Centenary 1935. 32 mm; NENA Convention. Hartford, 1959. 31 mm; also included: Pony Express medals (2), Paul Revere medal by Pinches; F.D. Roosevelt, "Champion of Justice and Freedom", Columbian Exposition. AE 59 mm. (battered and holed) and Brass 37.5 mm (HK 154); "Irish Republic Cent", 1866. Brass, holed; Bartholdi-Statue of Liberty WM 38 mm, holed; wooded nickels (3); Admiral Dewey medallion. Corroded Fine. Average Extra Fine except as noted. 18 pieces in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 1605 **Musical Medals.** Six modern bronze medals featuring the following composers: J.S. Bach (50 mm), Beethoven (68 mm), Brahms (35 mm), Chopin (68 mm), Schubert (68 mm) and Richard Wagner (68 mm). All are Extra Fine or better. 6 pieces in the lot.

FOREIGN GOLD COINS

- 1606 **Balance of the Collection.** Medals and Medalllets, primarily French and American, ranging in size from about 25 mm. to 68 mm. chiefly in bronze and white metal. Included 2 Napoleonic medals, an Alaskan Statehood medal, and enameled pins from the 1936 and 1960 Olympics. The condition ranges from Very Good to Extra Fine. An interesting lot of 27 pieces. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**

CONSIGNMENT OLD BRIDGE

Collection of Louis J. Alfonso

ANCIENT ROME

- *1607 **AUGUSTUS, 27 B.C.-14 A.D.** Aureus. Bare head r.; S.P.Q.R.IMP. CAESARI. Rv. Augustus in biga of elephants on double arch placed on viaduct; QVOD.VIAE.MVN.SVNT. Coh. 229, RIC 315. **Very Rare.** Struck to commemorate the restoration of the Flaminian Way. Skillfully removed from a piece of Jewelry. Some legend is off the coin. Very Good to Fine. (1,500.00) (Estimate)

FOREIGN GOLD COINS

- 1608 **BAHAMAS. Elizabeth II.** 10 Dollars, 1967. Fr. 4. Prooflike Uncirculated. (175.00)

GREAT BRITAIN



Lo No. 1609

- 1609 **James I, 1603-1625.** Unite, n.d. Fifth bust. mm. plain cross (1618-1619). Fr. 101; S. 2620. Double struck and the edge a little ragged in part. Some areas of weakness, but nearly Extra Fine in point of wear. (1,500.00)
- *1610 **Charles I, 1625-1649.** Unite, n.d. Second bust. Square-topped shield. mm. castle (1627-28). Fr. 122; S. 2690. Weakly struck in the centers, but nearly Extra Fine in point of wear. (1,500.00)
- *1611 Unite, n.d. Third bust. oval shield. mm. rose (1631-32). Fr. 122; S. 2692. The coin has been gilded and has traces of having been mounted on the edge. Otherwise, Very Fine. (750.00)

FOREIGN GOLD COINS

- *1612 **William III, 1694-1702.** Guinea, 1701. Second bust. Fr. 178; S. 3460. Very Fine. (Estimate)
(1,500.00)

A Superb Guinea of George II



Lot No. 1613

- 1613 **George II, 1727-1760.** Guinea, 1759. Old head. Fr. 109; S. 3680. Ex Stack's April 1974 Alfred R. Globus Sale, lot 566. Uncirculated and Choice. Rare thus. (3,000.00)

- *1614 **George III, 1760-1820.** Guinea, 1775. Fourth head. Fr. 220; S. 3728. Choice Very Fine. (350.00)

- *1615 **Spade Guinea, 1791.** Fr. 221; S. 3729. Ex Stack's 1974 Globus Sale, lot 570. Uncirculated. (750.00)



Lot No. 1616



Lot No. 1618

- 1616 **George IV, 1820-1830.** Sovereign, 1824. Obv. Laureate head. Fr. 241; S. 3800. Ex Stack's 1974 Globus Sale, lot 576. Some light bag marks, but technically Uncirculated. (1,500.00)

- *1617 **Sovereign, 1826.** Obv. Plain head. Fr. 242; S. 3801. Lot 577 of the 1974 Globus Sale. Choice About Uncirculated. (1,250.00)

- 1618 **William IV, 1830-1837.** Sovereign, 1837. Fr. 248; S. 3829. Extra Fine. (1,250.00)

- 1619 **Victoria, 1837-1901.** Sovereign, 1878. Young head. Rv. St. George. Extra Fine. (200.00)

- *1620 **George VI, 1936-1952.** Sovereign, 1937. From Stack's 1972 Sale of the Alfred R. Globus Collection, lot 375. **Brilliant Proof** with some light hairline and a scrape on the edge. (1,000.00)

GREECE

- *1621 **Kingdom. Otto, 1831-1863.** 20 Drachmai, 1833. Obv. Young head of the king. Rv. Arms. Fr. 1. Only 958 pieces struck. About Uncirculated. An attractive and desirable coin. (2,000.00)

The Rare 1935 Proof 20 Drachmai



Lot No. 1622

- 1622 **George II, 1935-1947.** 20 Drachmai, 1935. Heaton Mint (Birmingham). Struck in commemoration of the restoration of the monarchy in November 1935. Fr. 11, Divo 112. Only 200 pieces struck. **Brilliant Proof and Very Rare.** (7,500.00)

The dies were prepared in late 1939, but by the time the coins were ready war had broken out. The result was a smaller issue than originally intended.

- 1623 **Constantine II, 1964-1973.** 20 Drachmai, 1967. Soldier standing at attention in front of phoenix. Fr. 13. Struck in 1970 by the Bank of Greece to commemorate the 1967 revolution. Brilliant Uncirculated. (400.00)

ITALY

- *1624 **KINGDOM. Napoleon.** 20 Lire, 1808 M. Fr. 7. Ex Stack's Alfred R. Globus Sale, Part II, April 25, 26, 1974, lot 633. Extra Fine. An attractive coin. (500.00)

- 1625 **Victor Emanuel II.** 20 Lire, 1865. Turin. Fr. 11. Ex Stack's April 29, 30, 1975 Sale, lot 127. About Uncirculated and Choice. (200.00)

- 1626 10 Lire, 1863 Turin. Fr. 15. Ex Stack's April 1975 Sales, lot 128. Uncirculated and Choice. (300.00)

- 1627 **Umberto I.** 20 Lire, 1882. Fr. 21. Uncirculated, light bagmarks. (175.00)

- *1628 **NAPLES. Charles of Bourbon, 1734-1759.** 1 Oncia, 1741. Struck in **Palermo**. Obv. Bust. Rv. Phoenix with head r. Type not in Friedberg. Cf. Fr. 887 for type with phoenix head l. Ex Stack's 1974 Globus Sale, lot 643. Uncirculated and Choice. (750.00)

- *1629 **PAPAL STATES. Julius II, 1503-1513.** Ducat, n.d. Bologna Mint. Obv. Arms. Rv. St. Peter standing. Fr. 332. Full flan. Very Fine. (1,000.00)

- *1630 **Paul III, 1534-1549.** Scudo d'oro, n.d. Obv. Arms. Rv. St. Paul standing. Fr. 65. Very Fine and **Rare.** (700.00)

A Very Rare Scudo d'oro of Clement XI



Lot No. 1631

- 1631 **Clement XI, 1700-1721.** Scudo d'oro, 1718. Obv. Arms Rv. Faith standing. Fr. 206. Mount skillfully removed. Otherwise, Very Fine and **Very Rare.** (Estimate)
(1,250.00)
- 1632 **Benedict XIV, 1740-1758.** Zecchino, n.d. Obv. Arms. Rv. Ecclesia seated. Fr. 231. About Very Fine. (350.00)
- 1633 **Paul VI, 1774-1799.** Zecchino, 1776 A.II. Obv. Arms. Rv. Ecclesia in clouds. Fr. 243. Very Fine/Fine. (450.00)
- *1634 **Pius VII, 1799-1823.** Doppia, A.IV (1803). Obv. Arms. Rv. St. Peter seated on clouds holding key. Fr. 248. Ex Stack's 1972 Alfred R. Globus Sale, lot 493. St. Peter's head is weakly struck. Otherwise, About Uncirculated. (450.00)



Lot No. 1635

- 1635 **Gregory XVI, 1831-1846.** 5 Scudi, 1835 R. Obv. Bust l. Rv. Value in wreath. Fr. 265. A Nice Extra Fine. (1,500.00)
- 1636 **Pius XI, 1922-1937.** 100 Lire, 1933-34. On the Holy Year. Fr. 284. Brilliant Uncirculated. (450.00)
- 1637 **Pius XII, 1939-1958.** 100 Lire, 1950. Rv. Opening of the Holy Door. On the Holy Year of 1950. Fr. 289. Uncirculated. (450.00)
- 1638 100 Lire, 1957. Obv. Bust r. Rv. Arms. Fr. 291. Brilliant Uncirculated. (450.00)
- 1639 100 Lire, 1958. Types as above. A few minor copper stains. Brilliant Uncirculated. (450.00)
- *1640 **John XXIII, 1958-1963.** 100 Lire, 1959. Similar types. Fr. 292. **Rare.** A one year type. Ex Stack's 1974 Alfred R. Globus Sale, lot 659. Uncirculated and Choice. (3,000.00)
- *1641 **PARMA. Ferdinand of Bourbon, 1765-1802.** Doppia, 1789. Obv. Head r. Rv. Arms in wreath. Fr. 930. Nice Very Fine. (850.00)

FOREIGN AND UNITED STATES GOLD COINS

- *1642 **Marie Louise, 1815-1847.** 40 Lire, 1821. Fr. 933. Only 36,000 struck. Ex Stack's 1974 Globus Sale, lot 642. **Rare date.** About Extra Fine. (Estimate)
(2,000.00)
- 1643 **SARDINIA. Charles Albert, 1831-1849.** 20 Lire, 1839. Turin (mm. eagle's head). Fr. 1142. About Very Fine. (200.00)
- 1644 **VENICE. Francis Loredan, 1752-1762.** Zecchino, n.d. Usual types. Fr. 1405. Extra Fine. (300.00)
- *1645 **NETHERLANDS. Kingdom of Holland.** Ducat, 1808 over 1807. Standing knight type. Only 37,010 pieces struck. Fr. 6, Sch. 126. From the 1972 Globus Collection Sale, lot 542. Uncirculated and **Rare.** (750.00)
- 1646 **William III.** 10 Guilders, 1875. Fr. 19. Uncirculated. (175.00)
- 1647 **RUSSIA. Nicholas II.** 10 Roubles, 1899. Fr. 161. Extra Fine. (200.00)
- 1648 **Soviet State.** Chervonetz, 1923. Sower scattering seed. Fr. 163. Uncirculated. (350.00)
- 1649 **SAN MARINO.** Gold Scudo and 2 Scudi, 1974. Obv. Arms. Rv. St. Marinus. Fr. 3, 4. "Brilliant Proofs" in red leatherette case of issue. The case is impaired by the remains of scotch tape. 2 coins in the lot. (225.00)
- 1650 A similar set of the 1974 Scudo and 2 Scudi in red leatherette case of issue. "Brilliant Proofs." 2 coins in the lot. (225.00)
- 1651 A third set of the 1974 Scudo and 2 Scudi encased as above. 2 "Brilliant Proofs" in the lot. (225.00)
- 1652 Scudo, 1974 as above. In red leatherette case lacking the 2 Scudi piece. "Brilliant Proof." (75.00)

UNITED STATES GOLD COINS

U. S. GOLD DOLLARS

- *1653 **1854 Type I.** From Stack's 1976 Fenn Sale, lot 760. Extra Fine and nicely struck.
- 1654 **1874 Type III.** Very Fine.

U. S. INDIAN QUARTER EAGLES (\$2.50 GOLD)

- 1655 **1909** Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1656 **1910** Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1657 **1914'D'** Brilliant Uncirculated.

UNITED STATES GOLD COINS

1658 1925'D' Extra Fine.

1659 1929 About Uncirculated.

U. S. HALF EAGLES (\$5.00 GOLD)

1660 1880 Extra Fine.

1661 1880'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.

1662 1881 Extra Fine.

1663 1882 Extra Fine.

1664 1882'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.

1665 1884 Extra Fine. Considerable bagmarking.

1666 1885 Brilliant Uncirculated.

1667 1885 Another. Extra Fine, bagmarked.

1668 1885'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Light scratches.

1669 1886'S' Extra Fine.

1670 1887'S' About Extra Fine.

1671 1894 Brilliant Uncirculated.

1672 1895 Brilliant Uncirculated.

1673 1897 About Uncirculated.

1674 1900 About Uncirculated.

1675 1901'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.

1676 1901'S' Another. Extra Fine.

1677 1901'S' A third. Very Fine.

1678 1905'S' About Uncirculated.

1679 1905'S' Another. About Extra Fine.

1680 1906 Brilliant Uncirculated.

1681 1906'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.

1682 1907'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, minor digs on jaw.

UNITED STATES COINS

1683 1908 Liberty. About Uncirculated.

OTHER UNITED STATES COINS

U. S. LARGE CENTS

1684 1831 About Uncirculated Medium brown.

1685 1827 Good; 1840 Good, corroded; 1848 Extremely Fine, cleaned; 1851, 1853(2), 1856. All about Very Fine; Small cents: 1864 Very Fine; 1902 Very Fine, die clash obliterating most of date. 9 coins in the lot.

1686 **Partial Set of Large Cents in folder:** 1803, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1822, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1831, 1839, 1840, 1843, 1845, 1846, 1849, 1851, 1852. The early dates average Good or a little less, the later dates average Fine or so. 21 coins in the lot.

U. S. NICKELS

1687 1913 Type I (3) Average Extremely Fine; 1913'D' I (3) Average Very Fine; also included common date buffalos (5), Jeffersons 1938 (7), 1938'D' (2), 1938'S', 1939'D' and 1939'S'. Average circulated condition. 23 coins in the lot.

U. S. BARBER DIME

*1688 **1912'S'**. From Stack's 1976 William H. Fenn Sale, lot 493, where it was described as "Brilliant Uncirculated, satin-like surface."

U. S. QUARTERS

1689 1896'S' Fine, very slight trace of mounting? **Rare.**

U. S. HALF DOLLARS

1690 **1806/6**. From Stack's October 1975 E. Yale Clarke Sale, lot 192. The edges were evenly pounded to make this a plain edge. Good to Very Good.

*1691 **1807 Reverse 50/20**. Extremely Fine, weakly struck in the centers. From Stack's E. Yale Clarke Sale, lot 199.

1692 1821 Very Fine; 1829/7 Nice Fine. 2 coins in the lot.

1693 1832 Nearly Extremely Fine, reverse scratch.

1694 1832 Fine; 1834 Large date. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot.

1695 1834 Small Date. Fine; 1836 lettered edge. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot.

1696 1846'O' and 1853 Arrows & Rays. Both Fine or nearly so. 2 coins in the lot.

**Illustrated on Plate 18*

UNITED STATES AND FOREIGN COINS

U. S. SILVER DOLLARS

- 1697 1799. Stars arranged 8 on left and 5 on right. Good.
- 1698 1800 Very Good, even tone, a few light scratches.
- 1699 1921 Morgan, 1922 Peace. Both Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot.
- 1700 1922 (3). Brilliant Uncirculated (2) and About Uncirculated (1). 3 coins in the lot.
- 1701 **Miscellaneous U.S. Coins:** 2 Rolls 1955 Nickels; Roosevelt Dimes: 1949'S' (20), 1955 (5), 1958 (5). Average circulated condition. 110 coins in the lot.
- 1702 **Balance of the U.S. Coins:** 2 Cents, 1864. About Good; 1867 Nickel. Poor; Liberty Nickels (6) Average Good; Half Dime, 1840'O' Very Fine; Dimes: 1809 Scratched Good, 1908'D' Cleaned About Extremely Fine; 1921 Good; Civil War Tokens (4). Very Fine and Extra Fine (3); 1971 Proof Set. 21 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 1703 **Balance of the Consignment: CANADA.** Bank Tokens (3); Large Cents (16); Silver Five Cents (1); Nickel Five Cents (2); 50 Cents, 1917, 1920, 1929; 1966 Silver Dollars (4); Miscellaneous other foreign bronze coins (16); Pope John Medal. Silvered Bronze 32 mm. The condition ranges from Fair to Uncirculated, mostly lower grades, a very few damaged. 46 pieces in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**

CONSIGNMENT SIMS

(Estimate)

1937 GOLD PROOF SET

1704 **George VI. The Gold Proof Set, 1937**, consisting of the 5 and 2 Pound pieces, the Sovereign and ½ Sovereign. Contained in official Royal Mint leather case of issue. The ½ Sovereign bears slight copper stains. The other coins show some minor hairlines. Brilliant Proofs. 4 coins in the Lot. (4,000.00)

SILVER COINS

- 1705 **AUSTRALIA. George VI.** Crown, 1937. Y.20. Uncirculated. (60.00)
- 1706 **AUSTRIA. Maria Theresa.** Taler, 1765. Gunsburg. Dav. 1147. Reverse adjustment marks at 5 o'clock. Very Fine. (125.00)
- 1707 **BULGARIA. Alexander I.** 5 Leva, 1885. Y.7. Extra Fine. (75.00)
- 1708 **CANADA. George V.** Dollar, 1935. Uncirculated. (65.00)

FOREIGN COINS

1709	Dollar, 1936. About Uncirculated.	(Estimate) (40.00)
1710	George VI. Dollar, 1938. Uncirculated.	(150.00)
1711	Dollar, 1947. Blunt 7. About Uncirculated.	(125.00)
1712	Dollar, 1950. Uncirculated.	(45.00)
1713	Canadian Small Cents. Complete from 1920 to 1963 (no '36 dot), with three extra coins to display the obverses. The 1924 has been cleaned. The early dates average Very Fine, the later dates Extra Fine with several Uncs. 48 coins in the Lot. SOLD AS IS . NO RETURNS.	(125.00)
1714	CRETE. Prince George of Greece. 5 Drachmai, 1901. Y.9. Very Fine.	(100.00)
1715	5 Drachmai, 1901. Another. A Nice Fine.	(50.00)
1716	CUBA. Souvenir Peso, 1897. Star below 97 baseline. Y.1.1. Brilliant Uncirculated and Choice.	(250.00)
1717	1 Peso, 1938. Y.16. Brilliant Uncirculated and Choice. Very scarce thus.	(250.00)
1718	CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 50 Korun, 1947 (4). Commemorates the 1944 Slovak uprising. Y.40. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. 4 coins in the Lot.	(50.00)
*1719	DENMARK. Frederick VII. Speciesdaler, 1848. Commemorates the death of Christian VIII. Obv. Frederick. Rv. Christian. Dav. 75. About Extra Fine.	(350.00)
*1720	Speciesdaler, 1853, V.S. Obv. Plain head. Rv. Arms within wreath. Dav. 76. About Uncirculated.	(500.00)

GERMANY AND GERMAN STATES

1721	ANHALT-ZERBST. Johann Ludwig and Christian August. $\frac{2}{3}$ Taler, 1742. Obv. Conjoint busts r. Rv. Arms; CONCORDIA FRATRUM. Choice Very Fine/Extra Fine.	(150.00)
*1722	AUGSBURG. Imperial City. Taler, 1744. Struck in the name of the Emperor Charles VII. Obv. Bust of the Emperor. Rv. City view. Dav. 1924. Uncirculated and Prooflike. Rare thus.	(2,500.00)
1723	BADEN. Leopold. 2 Thaler, 1852. Cr. 123. There is a long scratch across the Arms on the reverse. Otherwise, Choice Very Fine.	(200.00)
1724	Frederick I. Taler, 1863. Cr. 157. Fine.	(35.00)

**Illustrated on Plates 18, 19*

GERMAN COINS

- | | | |
|-------|--|------------------------|
| 1725 | 5 Mark, 1906. Golden Wedding Anniversary. Y.S27. Delicate, iridescent toning. Choice Extra Fine. | (Estimate)
(250.00) |
| 1726 | BAVARIA. Maximilian III Joseph. Madonna Taler, 1770. Dav. 1953. Slight adjustment marks on the reverse. Nearly Extra Fine. Scarce thus. | (100.00) |
| 1727 | Ludwig I. Double Taler, 1846. Ludwigscanal Completion commemorative. Cr. 208. Rare. Extra Fine. | (800.00) |
| *1728 | BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG. Christian Ludwig. Taler, 1650. Obv. Arms. Rv. Wildman with tree in left hand. Dav.6518, but Davenport lists the earliest date of this variety as 1654. Very Fine to Extra Fine. An excellent specimen. | (400.00) |
| 1729 | George Louis (to be George I of England). Taler, 1713. Obv. Electoral Arms. Rv. Horse of Brunswick. Dav. 2059. A nice Very Fine. | (300.00) |
| 1730 | As King George I of England. $\frac{2}{3}$ Taler, 1717, H.C.B. Types similar to the English, as on Dav. 2079. Choice Very Fine and attractive. | (200.00) |
| 1731 | BRUNSWICK. Occupation by the Schmalkaldic League. Taler, 1544. Goslar. Obv. Bust of John Frederick of Saxony. Rv. Bust of Philipp of Hesse. De Mey 144. enclosed in a silver ring mount (slight damage engraved ROTGER ZUN EICHEN ANNA STELINGS * A-o * 1630 *. Fine to Very Fine. A most interesting specimen. | (200.00) |
| *1732 | BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG. George I of England. Taler, 1718. Obv. Elaborate Anglo-Hannoverian Arms. Rv. Brunswick horse. Dav. 2070. Very Fine. | (400.00) |
| *1733 | BRUNSWICK-NEW WOLFENBUTTEL. August the Younger, 1635-1666. Reisetaler, n.d. Zellerfeld. Obv. Bust three-quarters facing r. Rv. ALLES MIT BEDACHT above, IACTA EST ALEA below two ships and traveler. Dav. 6357. Rare. Nice Very Fine. | (1,000.00) |
| 1734 | Rudolph August and Anton Ulrich. 24 Mariengroschen, 1694. Obv. Wildman. Small dig on reverse. Otherwise, Choice Very Fine. | (100.00) |
| 1735 | Charles William Ferdinand. 24 Mariengroschen ($\frac{2}{3}$ Taler), 1789 M.C. Value in Roman numerals. Cr. 153. Nice Very Fine. | (50.00) |
| *1736 | FUGGER. Maximilian of Wollenburg, 1598-1629. Taler, 1623. Obv. Arms. Rv. Imperial eagle. Dav. 6673. Rare. The Fuggers became wealthy and famous as bankers to the House of Habsburg. Nearly Extra Fine. A choice specimen. | (1,250.00) |
| 1737 | HANNOVER. Ernest August. Taler, 1842 A. Cr. 71d. Fine. | (25.00) |

GERMAN COINS

1738	HOHENLOHE-NEUESTEIN-OEHRINGEN. Wolfgang Julius of Neuenstein. Taler, 1697. Obv. Bust r., holding Arms. Rv., Knight on horseback r., figures reclining on the ground, legend in German. Dav. 6831. Trace of mount removed. Very Good to Fine.	(Estimate) (75.00)
1739	LIPPE-DETMOLD. Paul Frederick Emil Leopold. Taler, 1860 A. Cr. 87. Fine to Very Fine.	(60.00)
*1740	LUBECK. Free City. Courant Taler of 48 Schilling, 1752. Obv. Imperial eagle. Rv. Arms of Lubeck. Dav. 2420. Nice Very Fine.	(300.00)
*1741	MAGDEBURG. Archbishopric. Regents of the Chapter. Taler, 1603. Obv. Arms. Rv. St. Maurice standing. Dav. 5471. Nice Very Fine. Rare.	(750.00)
1742	NEUSS. City. Taler, 1570. Obv. Crowned Arms showing an imperial eagle and a plain cross. Rv. Double-headed eagle. Merle 20, Bachtel 458 (\$1000). The date is partially obscured by a planchet defect at 11 o'clock which is matched by a similar depression on the obverse. Somewhat stained with light touches of corrosion. Fine or better, and Very Rare.	(600.00)
1743	PRUSSIA. Frederick II, the Great. 8 Gute Groschen, 1756 D (Aurich, East Friesland). Cr. 26a. Struck in low relief. About Uncirculated. Rare thus.	(150.00)
1744	Frederick William IV. 2 Thaler, 1841 A. Cr. 154. Choice Very Fine.	(200.00)
1745	William I. Coronation Taler, 1861. Cr. 169. Extra Fine.	(50.00)
1746	Victory Taler, 1871 A. Cr. 173. Extra Fine.	(75.00)
1747	SAXE-WEIMAR. Johann Ernst. Taler, 1609. The Duke and his seven brothers portrayed with four figures on each side of the coin. Dav. 7523. A Nice Very Fine.	(400.00)
1748	William Ernst. 3 Mark, 1910. Second Marriage. Y.S13. Choice About Uncirculated.	(150.00)
1749	SAXONY. Albertine Line. Christian II, John George and August. Taler, 1593. Obv. The three brothers. Rv. Arms. De Mey 1021. An attractive Very Fine.	(300.00)
1750	Taler, 1601. Obv. Half-length bust of Christian II. Rv. Two small busts of his brothers in circle of shields. Dav. 7561. Fine.	(150.00)
*1751	John George. Taler, 1647. Obv. Half-length bust r. Rv. Arms. Dav. 7612. Once cleaned. Extra Fine and attractive.	(450.00)

*Illustrated on Plate 20

GERMAN COINS

1752	Frederick Christian. Taler, 1763. Leipzig. Reverse initials I.F.O.F. Dav. 2677. Elector Frederick Christian reigned only two months in 1763. Very Fine.	(Estimate) (300.00)
1753	$\frac{2}{3}$ Taler, 1763 F.W.o.F. Cr. 77. Scarce one year type. Very Fine.	(100.00)
1754	King John. 2 Taler, 1872. Golden Wedding Anniversary commemorative. Cr. 279. Delicate toning. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(750.00)
1755	SCHWARZBURG-SONDERSHAUSEN. Anton Gunther II. $\frac{2}{3}$ Taler, 1676. Obv. Draped bust. Rv. Arms. Fine.	(125.00)
1756	STOLBERG. Younger Line. Friedrich Botho and Carl Ludwig. $\frac{2}{3}$ Taler, 1764. Obv. Arms. Rv. Stag. Cr. 37. Very Fine.	(100.00)
*1757	WURZBURG. Friedrich von Wirsberg. Guldentaler, 1571. Obv. St. Killian holding Arms. Rv. Imperial eagle. De Mey 1172, Sch.4847. Rare. Nice Very Fine.	(750.00)
*1758	John Gottfried II von Guttenberg. Taler, 1693. Obv. Elaborate Arms. Rv. St. Killian standing. Dav. 5993. Extra Fine. An excellent specimen struck on a broad planchet.	(750.00)
1759	EMPIRE. A lot of 22 Silver 1 Mark pieces, 1874 and 1875. Various mints, but principally Berlin (A). Mostly Very Good, a few Fine. 22 coins in the Lot. SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.	(100.00)
1760	Silver $\frac{1}{2}$ Mark pieces, type of Y.16, various mints, dates as follows: 1905 (65 pieces), 1906 (42 pieces), 1907 (11 pieces), 1908 (5 pieces). Average Very Fine or so. An interesting lot of 123 pieces. SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.	(500.00)
1761	A lot of World War I Silver $\frac{1}{2}$ Mark pieces: 1914 A (2), 1915 A (4), 1915 D, 1916 D, 1917 A (7), 1918 A (5), 1918 D (3). Average Extra Fine, several better, only one or two less. A worthwhile group. 23 coins in the Lot. SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.	(100.00)
1762	Nazi State. 5 Mark, 1935 A (2), 1935 D (2), 1936 A (3), 1936 D (2). Hindenburg Issue without swastika. Y.82. Very Fine to Extra Fine. 9 coins in the Lot.	(125.00)
1763	Democratic Republic (East). 20 Mark, 1968. Karl Marx. Y.20. Prooflike Brilliant Uncirculated.	(45.00)
1764	20 Mark, 1969. Goethe Commemorative. Y.24. Prooflike Brilliant Uncirculated.	(50.00)
1765	20 Mark, 1970. Engels. Y.27. Prooflike Brilliant Uncirculated.	(35.00)

**Illustrated on Plate 20*

GREAT BRITAIN



Lot No. 1766

(Estimate)

- 1766 **Oliver Cromwell, Lord Protector.** Crown, 1658. Obv. Laureate bust, the die crack in an early stage. Rv. Crowned Arms of the Commonwealth. A Nice Very Fine. (4,000.00)

- 1767 **Victoria, 1837-1901.** Double Florin, 1887. Roman I. Jubilee bust. Cruciform shields. S. 3160. Uncirculated. (100.00)

A CHOICE 1893 SILVER PROOF SET



Lot No. 1768

- 1768 **Short Proof Set, 1893.** Denominations from Crown to Threepence. Contained in a neat custom made leather case. All the coins are toned an attractive shade of grey. 6 coins in the Lot. Brilliant Proofs. (2,500.00)

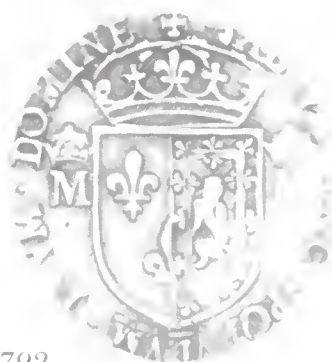
FOREIGN COINS

1769	Elizabeth II. Coronation Proof Set, 1953. Denominations from the Crown to the Farthing contained in official Royal Mint case of issue as well as the outer cardboard box. Brilliant Proofs. 10 coins in the Lot.	(Estimate) (100.00)
1770	GREECE. George I. 5 Drachmai, 1876. Y.14. A Nice Very Fine.	(75.00)
1771	50 Drachmai, 1967 (1970). Revolution Commemorative. Y.54. Brilliant Uncirculated and prooflike.	(50.00)
1772	100 Drachmai, 1967 (1970). Revolution Commemorative. Y.55. The companion piece to the previous coin. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(75.00)
1773	HAWAII. Kalakaua I. Dollar, 1883. Very Fine.	(450.00)
1774	Half Dollar, 1883. Dark tone. Very Fine.	(125.00)
1775	Quarter Dollar, 1883. About Uncirculated , choice.	(250.00)
*1776	HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE. Rudolph II. Taler, 1603. Hall. Obv. Armored bust r. Rv. Arms. Dav. 3005. Virtually Extra Fine. A most appealing specimen.	(450.00)
1777	Ferdinand III, 1637-1657. ½ Taler, 1652. Kremnitz. Obv. Laureate bust. Rv. Imperial eagle. Ex Stack's Charles Z. Mihalyi Sale, lot 55. Fine and Rare.	(150.00)
1778	Leopold I, the Hogmouth. Taler, 1696. Kremnitz. Obv. Peruked bust; small Madonna in legend. Dav. 3264. Ex Stack's Charles Z. Mihalyi Sale, lot 74. Very Fine to Extra Fine. An attractive broad taler.	(300.00)
1779	Taler, 1703. Kremnitz Mint. Dav. 1004. Ex. Kaufman Collection, Stack's, 1951. Once cleaned. Choice Very Fine.	(300.00)
1780	Taler, 1704. Vienna Mint. Obv. Large, peruked bust. Dav. 1001. Very slight planchet flaws. Nearly Extra Fine. An attractive example of this issue.	(350.00)
*1781	Charles VI. Taler, 1721. Hall Mint. Obv. Peruked bust r. Rv. Arms. Dav. 1053. Choice Very Fine and attractively toned.	(400.00)
1782	Taler, 1736. Hall Mint. Dav. 1055. Once polished and beginning to tone. Very Fine.	(125.00)
*1783	ISLES DE FRANCE. 10 Livres, 1810. Obv. Crowned Imperial eagle. Rv. Value in wreath. As Struck. Somewhat weak in the center as many of this issue are. Otherwise About Uncirculated.	(850.00)
1784	ITALY. Sardinia. Charles Felix. 5 Lire, 1824. Turin. Cr. 105. Fine.	(75.00)

FOREIGN COINS

- *1785 **Sicily. Ferdinand III.** Piastra of 12 Tari, 1797. Obv. Plain bust with long hair. Rv. Sicilian Eagle with crown canting to the right above the head. Dav. 1424. Slight trace of adjustment marks. About Uncirculated. A nice example. (Estimate)
(400.00)
- 1786 **Kingdom. Umberto I.** 5 Lire, 1879. Y. 30. Extra Fine. (350.00)
- 1787 **Victor Emanuel III.** 50 Centesimi, 1924 R. **Plain edge.** Y. 64. The rarer of the two varieties of this **Rare** date. ANACS Certification accompanies the coin. Extra Fine. (350.00)
- 1788 **OLMUTZ. Rudolph John.** 20 Kreuzer, 1820. Cr. 10. Iridescent toning and prooflike. Choice About Uncirculated. (150.00)
- *1789 **POLAND. Sigismund III.** Taler, 1630. Obv. Thin and older armored half length bust. Rv. Arms flanked by 16 and 30 with "I I" above within the Collar of the Fleece. Dav. 4316. Very Fine. (300.00)
- 1790 **PUERTO RICO. Alfonso XIII.** A complete set of the regular issue: 5 and 10 Centavos, 1896; 20 Centavos, 1895; 40 Centavos, 1896 and 1 Peso, 1895. Y. 1-5. The coins have traces of mounting on the edges. Only the 5 Centavos is badly marred, with remains of solder on the reverse. Otherwise, the coins are Nice Very Fine. An increasingly scarce and popular set. (650.00)
- *1791 **RUSSIA. Elizabeth, 1741-62.** Ruble, 1749. 1st. Type. Dav. 1677. Extra Fine. A Choice Ruble of this reign. Exceptionally well struck. (350.00)

The Very Rare Testoon of Mary, Queen of Scots



Lot No. 1792

- 1792 **SCOTLAND. Mary, Queen of Scots, 1542-67.** Testoon, 1561. Obv. Bust in high collar l. Rv. Crowned heraldic shield showing the Arms of France and Scotland with the SALVM legend. S. 5422. Very slightly clipped. **The portrait superb.** About Extra Fine and Very Rare. (3,500.00)

- 1793 **SERBIA. Petar I Karageorgevich.** 50 Para, 1904, 1912 and 1915. Very Good, Fine and Very Fine; 1 Dinar, 1904, 1912, and 1915. Very Good, Very Fine with edge flaw, and Extra Fine; 2 Dinara, 1904, 1912, and 1915. Very Fine and Extra Fine (2); **YUGOSLAVIA. Alexander I.** 1 Dinar, 1925. Fine; **Petar II.** 10 Dinara, 1938. Reverse stain Very Fine. 11 coins in the Lot. (60.00)

FOREIGN COINS

- 1794 **SPANISH NETHERLANDS. Philip IV, 1621-1665.** Ducaton, 1636 for Brabant. Brussels mint. Obv. Bust r. Rv. Lions support Arms. G-H 327-2b. Nice Fine. (Estimate)
(150.00)
- 1795 **SPAIN. Ferdinand and Isabella, 1476-1516.** 4 Reales, n.d. Seville. Obv. Arms. Rv. Bunch of arrows, etc.; symbol eight-pointed star. Castan-Cayon type 19, 661. Some minor deposits, but virtually fully round. Fine. (150.00)
- 1796 **Provisional Government.** 5 Pesetas, 1870. Y. 60. Very Fine. (60.00)
- 1797 **Amadeo I.** 5 Pesetas, 1871 (71) S.D.M. Y. 61. A Nice Very Fine. (75.00)
- *1798 **SWEDEN. Charles XV.** 4 Riksdaler Riksmünt, 1864 S.T. Obv. Plain head. Rv. Royal Arms of Sweden. Dav. 356. Uncirculated. (850.00)
- 1799 **SWITZERLAND.** 5 Francs, 1924 B. Y. 35. Nearly Extra Fine. Scarce. (500.00)
- 1800 **UNITED NETHERLANDS. Utrecht.** Lion Dollar, 1616. Dav. 4863. Double striking evident, but an above average specimen of this historic coin. Very Fine. (200.00)

MODERN WORLD COINS

Consigned by New York University

This collection of Modern World Coins was given to N.Y.U. by an Alumnus. It covers a broad geographical section of the globe from Affairs and Issas to Zambia, and a good many other places in both hemispheres.

Proof sets are included when available. In default of Proofs, Mint Sets or small groups of Uncirculated Minors are used instead to broaden the selection of nations covered.

In describing the coins the Proof Sets and Ordinary Sets are so designated. When the group of coins does not appear to be a Set the number of pieces is given and sometimes the denominations. Unless otherwise described, all the coins are Brilliant Proofs or Uncirculated as the case may be.

None of the Proofs are contained in the original cases of issue. All the coins have been mounted in special plastic cases with velour background to facilitate display. Small bits of sticky tape have been used to attach the coins to the recessed spaces in each case.

*This Collection presents a remarkably broad coverage of the circulating coinage of 49 different countries. It must be noticed, nevertheless, that many of the Proof Sets include pieces that were never intended to be used as money, but were struck only for Collectors. All these lots are **SOLD AS IS , NO RETURNS.***

- 1801 **AFFARS & ISSAS (Djibouti, French Somaliland), 1975 Set.** 7 coins; **ARGENTINA.** 1978 Set. Soccer Commemoratives. 6 coins (3 silver); **AUSTRALIA.** 1958 Set. 5 coins; **AUSTRIA.** 1970 Proof Set. 9 coins. All Brilliant Uncirculated or Proofs as indicated. 27 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

MODERN WORLD COINS

- 1802 **BAHAMAS. Queen Elizabeth II.** 1975 Proof Set. Denominations from 1c to Five Dollars (4 silver). Brilliant Proofs. 9 coins in the Lot. (Estimate)
(100.00)
- 1803 **BANGLADESH.** 5, 10 and 25 Poisha; **BARBADOS.** 1978 Proof Set. 9 coins. Brilliant Proofs; **BELGIUM. Baudoin I.** 50 Centimes to 250 Francs 5 coins; **BELIZE.** 1978 Proof Set. No Silver. 8 coins. All Brilliant. 25 coins in the Lot. (150.00)
- 1804 **BERMUDA. Queen Elizabeth II.** 1970 Proof Set. 6 coins; 25 Dollars, 1975. Royal Visit. Sterling Silver Brilliant Proof. 7 coins in the Lot. (150.00)
- 1805 **BHUTAN.** 5, 10 and 25 Chetrums; 1 Ngultrum, 1974. 4 coins; **BOLIVIA.** 10, 50 Centavos, 1937 and '39; Bronze 50 Centavos, 1 Boliviano and 1 Bolivar. 5 coins; **BOTSWANA.** 1976 Proof Set. 6 coins; **BRAZIL.** 1 Centavo to 50 Cruzeiros. Varying dates 1943 to 1969. 12 coins; **BRITISH CARIBBEAN TERRITORIES.** 1955 Proof set. 8 coins; **BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS.** 1973 Proof Set. 6 coins; **CANADA.** 1977 Proof-like Set (no silver). 7 coins; **CEYLON.** 1971 Proof Set. 7 coins; **CHILE.** 10 Centesimos to 1 Escudo, 1971, '72. 4 coins. **COMORO ISLANDS.** 1964 Set. 5 coins. All Brilliant. 64 coins in the Lot. (125.00)
- 1806 **COOK ISLANDS.** 1974 Proof Set. 9 coins; **EL SALVADOR.** 7 coins from 1 Centavo to 50 Centavos. Varying dates; **ETHIOPIA.** 1977 Proof Set. 5 coins; **FALKLAND ISLANDS.** 1974 Proof Set. 5 coins; **FIJI.** 1969 Proof Set. 6 coins; **FINLAND.** 1 Penni to 5 Markkaa. Varying dates; **FRANCE.** Proof-like Set, 1974. 9 coins; **FRENCH POLYNESIA.** 1965 Set. 4 coins; **FRENCH SOMALILAND.** 1965 Set. 5 coins. All Brilliant. 67 coins in the Lot. (225.00)
- 1807 **GAMBIA.** Proof Set, 1971. 6 coins; **GHANA.** Proof Set, 1958. 7 coins; **GREAT BRITAIN.** Proof Set, 1970. 8 coins. **GREECE.** Proof Set, 1965. 7 coins; **GUATEMALA.** 1 Centavo to 5 Centavos. Varying dates. 4 coins; **GUERNSEY.** ½ to 50 New Pence. Varying dates; 6 coins; **GUYANA.** Proof Set, 1977. 8 coins; **HAITI.** 5 to 50 Centavos, 1975. 4 coins; **HONDURAS.** 1 to 20 Centavos. 5 coins of varying dates; **HONG KONG.** 5c to 2 Dollars. 5 coins of varying dates; **HUNGARY.** 1966 Mint Set. 8 coins; 50 and 100 Florint, 1968. Brilliant Silver Proofs. All Brilliant. 71 coins in the lot. (250.00)
- 1808 **INDIA.** Proof Set, 1973. 9 coins; **INDONESIA.** 6 coins from 1 to 50 Rupiah. Varying dates; **IRELAND.** 8 coins from Farthing to Halfcrown; **ISLE OF MAN.** 7 coins. ½ Penny to 50 P. including the Crown; **ISRAEL.** 1973 Set. 6 coins from the 1 Agora to 1 Pound; **ITALY.** 1977 Set. 6 coins from 5 to 20 Lire; **JAMAICA.** 1975 Proof Set. 8 coins from 1 Cent to 10 Dollars, the larger pieces in Silver; **JAPAN.** Mint Set. 6 coins; **KOREA.** 3 coins, year 4292; **LAOS.** 1952. 3 coins, 10, 20 and 50c; **LATVIA.** 1 Lats, 1924; 2 Lati, 1925; 5 Lati, 1929. About Extra Fine; **LIBERIA.** Proof Set, 1973. 7 coins. All Brilliant unless otherwise described. 69 coins in the Lot. (200.00)

MODERN WORLD COINS

- 1809 Groups of minor coins from the following countries: **MACAU**; **MALAYSIA**; **MALDIVES**; **MAURITIUS**; **MEXICO**; **MUSCAN & OMAN**; **NETHERLANDS**, and **PAKISTAN**. 42 pieces; **MALTA** (Island). 1976 Proof Set. 9 coins; **MALAWI**. Proof Set, 1964. 4 coins; **NORWAY**. Proof Set, 1977. 6 coins; **NICARAGUA**. 20, 50 and 100 Cordobas, 1975. Earthquake Relief; 50 and 100 Cordobas, 1975. U.S. Bicentennial. All Silver; **NEPAL**. Proof Set. 7 coins. All Brilliant. 66 coins in the Lot. (Estimate)
(275.00)
- 1810 **PANAMA**. Proof Set, 1975. 9 coins from the small "Pill" to the massive silver 20 Balboas. The 3 large pieces are in Sterling Silver. All are Brilliant Proofs. (350.00)
- 1811 Groups of Minor coins from the following countries: **PARAGUAY**; **PERU**; **POLAND**; **QUATER**; **REUNION**; **ROUMANIA**. 38 pieces; **PAPUA NEW GUINEA**. Proof Set, 1975. 1 Toea to 10 Kina; **PHILIPPINES**. 1975 Proof Set. 1 Sentimo to 50 Piso. 16 pieces. All Brilliant. 54 coins in the Lot. (200.00)
- 1812 **SAN MARINO**. 1973 Mint Set. 8 coins; **SEYCHELLES**. 1976 Proof Set. 8 coins; **SIERRA LEONE**. 1964 Proof Set. 6 coins; **SINGAPORE**. 1974 Proof Set. 6 coins; **SOUTH AFRICA**. Proof Set. 1960. 9 coins from the ¼ d. to the 5 Shillings; **Republic**. 1965 Proof Set. 7 coins; **SOUTH ARABIA**. 1964 Proof Set. 4 coins; **SPAIN**. Mint Set. 6 coins. 50 Cts. to 100 Pesetas; **SWAZILAND**. 1974 Proof Set. 7 coins; **SWITZERLAND**. 1974 Mint Set. 9 coins; **SUDAN**. 1967 Proof Set. 7 coins; **SYRIA**. 1976 FAO issue. 5 coins. All Brilliant. 77 coins in the Lot. (400.00)
- 1813 **TANZANIA**. 1966 Proof Set. 4 coins; **TRINIDAD & TOBAGO**. 1975. Proof Set. 8 coins; **TURKEY**. 8 coins; **TURKS & CAICOS**. 1977 Proof Set. 4 coins including the Gold 25 Crowns; **TUVALU**. 1976 Mint Set. 7 coins; **URUGUAY**. 5 coins. Very Fine to Uncirculated; **U.S.S.R.** 1974 Prooflike Set. 9 coins; **VATICAN**. 1970 Mint Set. 8 coins; **WESTERN SAMOA**. 1974 Mint Set. 7 coins; **YEMEN**. 1974 Proof Set. 5 coins; **ZAMBIA**. 1964 Proof Set. 3 coins. All Brilliant unless otherwise described. 66 coins in the Lot. (275.00)

CONSIGNMENT KLEINMUT

FOREIGN COINS

- 1814 **ANGOLA**. 2 Macutas (1814). Cr. 16a. Counterstamped crowned arms on an 1786 Macuta. Very Fine. (30.00)
- 1815 **ANTIGUA**. Farthing, 1836. Cr. 1. Very Fine. (65.00)
- 1816 **AUSTRIA**. Francis Joseph. Vereinsthaler, 1858 V (Venice). Y. 1. Scarce. Very Fine. (125.00)

FOREIGN COINS

1817	BOLIVIA. Charles III. 4 Reales, 1788 P.R. About Good; Republic. 4 Soles, 1830 J.L.(3). Average Very Good. 4 coins in the Lot.	(Estimate) (60.00)
CANADA		
1818	Victoria. One Cent, 1858. Fine.	(30.00)
*1819	5 Cents, 1875 H. About Uncirculated. Rare this choice. A key coin in the series.	(500.00)
1820	5 Cents, 1889. Another key date. Choice Very Fine.	(60.00)
1821	25 Cents, 1871 H. Lustrous and Nearly Extra Fine.	(75.00)
1822	25 Cents, 1885. Very Good.	(50.00)
1823	50 Cents, 1872 H and 1892. Both Very Good to Fine. 2 coins in the Lot.	(100.00)
1824	George V. 25 Cents, 1919. About Uncirculated.	(75.00)
1825	Large Cents: 1859, 1876 H, 1881 H, 1888, 1891 LD, 1893, 1911(5), 1913, 1918. Very Fine to About Uncirculated, the 1859 with a few marks. 13 coins in the Lot.	(100.00)
1826	Five Cents: 1900 Round 0's (damaged), 1918, 1924, 1927(2), 1929, 1934(2), 1936, 1940, 1944, 1953. Except as noted, About Extra Fine to Uncirculated. Average Extra Fine. 13 coins in the Lot.	(50.00)
1827	10 Cents: 1871 H(Fair), 1902 H, 1916, 1919, 1943, 1945, 1946, 1950, 1951; 25 Cents: 1872 H(Fine), 1930, 1946; 50 Cents: 1943, 1953, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958. Except as noted, About Extra Fine to Uncirculated. Average Extra Fine or better. 18 coins in the Lot.	(250.00)
1828	Dollars: 1950 Fine, 1951 Extra Fine, whizzed, 1953 and 1959 Uncirculated. 4 coins in the Lot.	(60.00)
1829	FRANCE. Louis XIV. Quarter Ecu, 1648 L (Bayonne). Obv. Cruciform L's. Rv. Arms. Scarce type. Obverse scratch. Very Fine.	(100.00)
1830	2nd Republic. 5 Francs, 1849 A. Ceres head. Very Fine; Napoleon III. 5 Francs, 1867 A Fine and 1868 A Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot.	(100.00)
1831	GERMANY. Empire. 1 Mark, 1874 G. Scarce. A Nice Fine.	(50.00)
1832	PRUSSIA. Frederick William III. Taler, 1818 A. Cr. 116a. Nice Fine; William I. Victory Taler, 1871 A. Cr. 173. Very Fine; 5 Mark, 1876 C. About Fine. 3 coins in the Lot.	(100.00)

FOREIGN COINS

- | | | |
|------|--|------------------------|
| 1833 | SAXE-WEIMAR. Wilhelm Ernst. 3 Mark, 1915 A. Centenary of Grand Duchy. Very Fine. | (Estimate)
(125.00) |
| 1834 | Nazi State. 5 Reichspfennig, 1941 A(2). Zinc. Y. 94. Scarce. 2 coins in the Lot. | (75.00) |
| 1835 | Notgeld. Porcelain "Not- und Schmachtaler." ca.1922. 51 mm. Obv. Ape on female figure. Extra Fine; Altenburg. Porcelain 3 Mark, 1921. 38 mm. Choice Extra Fine. 2 pieces in the Lot. | (75.00) |

A SMALL GROUP OF GOETHE MEDALS

- | | |
|------|---|
| 1836 | The Goethe and Schiller Monument in Weimar. AR 43 mm. Obv. Grand Duke Karl August, 1775-1828. Rv. Monument. Extra Fine. |
| 1837 | Johann Wolfgang von Goethe, 1826. AR 43 mm. by Loos and König. Obv. Laureate head of Goethe. Rv. Allegorical figure. Choice Extra Fine. |
| 1838 | On his Death, March 22, 1832. AR 43 mm. by Loos and König. Obv. Head of Goethe as last. Rv. Allegorical scene of ascension to heaven. Extra Fine. |
| 1839 | On the 100th Anniversary of his Birth, August 28, 1849. AR 38 mm. by Kullrich. Obv. Bare head of Goethe. Rv. Inscription. High relief. Extra Fine. |
| 1840 | On his 150th Birthday, 1899. AR Plaque 59 x 40 mm. by Kowarzik. Obv. Bust of Goethe against panorama of the Rhine. Rv. Complex allegory. A Nice Very Fine. |
| 1841 | On the Opening of the New Playhouse at Frankfurt am Rhein, October 25, 1902. AR 40 mm. by Oppenheim. Obv. Conjoint heads of Goethe and Schiller. Rv. The new theater. Nearly Extra Fine. |

GREAT BRITAIN

- | | | |
|------|--|---------|
| 1842 | Victoria. Shilling, 1881. Young head. Extra Fine. | (50.00) |
| 1843 | Shilling, 1887. Young head. Extra Fine. | (75.00) |
| 1844 | Sixpence, 1875. Die 54. Extra Fine. | (60.00) |
| 1845 | Shillings, 1887. Jubilee. About Extra Fine; Shilling, 1889. Extra Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. | (50.00) |
| 1846 | Sixpence, 1887. Shield in Garter. Extra Fine; Sixpence, 1892. About Uncirculated, light obverse stain. 2 coins in the Lot. | (40.00) |
| 1847 | Shilling, 1895. Veiled bust. Extra Fine. | (40.00) |
| 1848 | Shilling, 1898. Uncirculated. | (65.00) |

FOREIGN COINS

		(Estimate)
1849	Shilling, 1901. Uncirculated.	(60.00)
1850	Sixpence, 1896. Uncirculated.	(50.00)
1851	Sixpence, 1897. Uncirculated.	(50.00)
1852	George VI. Three Pence, 1949. Y. 107. Strictly Extra Fine, a trifle splotchy; Penny, 1951. Uncirculated. 2 Scarce modern British coins.	(125.00)
1853	HAWAII. Kalakaua I. 10 Cents and ¼ Dollar, 1883. Very Good and Fine. 2 coins in the Lot.	(75.00)
1854	ISLE OF MAN. Elizabeth II. 25 Pence, 1972. Silver Wedding. CN Brilliant Uncirculated and Proof-like; 1 Crown, 1974. Churchill commemorative. Silver. Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot.	(50.00)
1855	JAPAN. 50 Sen, Meiji 3(1870). Y. 4.; 50 Sen, Meiji 31(1898). Y. 25. Both Nice Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot.	(50.00)
1856	MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. 8 Reales, 1808 T.H. KM 110. First year of the first type. Boldly struck. A Choice Very Fine.	(100.00)
1857	NETHERLANDS. William III. 10 Cents, 1863. Y. 7. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.	(250.00)
1858	NEWFOUNDLAND. 10 Cents, 1880/70 Fine, 1888 Fine, 1896 Very Fine; 20 Cents, 1890(reverse digs) and 1896. Both Fine; 25 Cents, 1917 C Fine. 6 coins in the Lot.	(125.00)
1859	PUERTO RICO. Alfonso XIII. Peso, 1895. Y. 5. Minor bag-marking. Virtually Extra Fine. Rare and popular.	(1,000.00)
*1860	RUSSIA. Nicholas I. Rouble, 1842 MW (Warsaw). Cr. 168. Unpriced and listed only as Rare in KM. Very Fine.	(500.00)
1861	Lot of European Coins: Austria(7), Belgium(7), Denmark(4) and France(11). Struck in Silver(12) and lesser metals. Coins from the 18th to the 20th Century are represented, the latter predominating. Very Good to Uncirculated. An interesting lot. 29 coins in the Lot. SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.	(200.00)
1862	Lot of European Coins: Germany(8) and Great Britain(34). Struck in Silver(16) and lesser metals. Coins from the 18th to the 20th Century are represented, the latter predominating. 42 coins in the Lot. SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.	(200.00)
1863	A Final Large Lot of European Coins: Italy(3), Netherlands(5), Norway(5), Papal(5), Sicily(1), Spain(2), Sweden(10), Switzerland(5) and Yugoslavia(1). Struck in Silver(19) and lesser metals. Coins from the 17th to the 20th Century are represented, the latter predominating. Good to Uncirculated, two damaged. A valuable lot with many worthwhile pieces. 37 coins in the Lot. SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.	(350.00)

FOREIGN COINS

- 1864 **Lot of British Commonwealth Coins:** Australia(6), 1793 Bermuda Penny, Fiji(1), India(1), Ireland(1), Jersey(1), New Brunswick(1), New Zealand(3), Nova Scotia(3) and South Africa(2). Struck in Silver(9) and lesser metals. Coins from the late 18th to the 20th Century are represented, the latter predominating. Good to Uncirculated, mostly Very Fine or better. 20 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (Estimate)
(200.00)
- 1865 **Lot of Latin America Coins:** Brazil(4), British Guiana(2), Chile(1), Guatemala(1), Mexico(17), Panama(2), Peru(4), and Uruguay(3). Struck in Silver(12) and lesser metals. Coins from the 18th to the 20th Century are represented. About Good to Extra Fine. 34 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (150.00)
- 1866 **Lot of Asian and African Coins:** China(2), German East Africa(1), Japan(6), Liberia(1), Maldive Islands(4), Morocco(1), Palestine(1), Saudi Arabia(5), Thailand(2), Turkey(5) and Yemen(1). Struck in Silver(14) and lesser metals. Coins from the 19th and 20th Centuries, the latter predominating. Fine to Uncirculated. 29 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (250.00)

FOREIGN COIN SETS

- 1867 **AUSTRALIA.** Proof Set, 1975. 1 Cent to 50 Cents. 6 coins in official holder as issued. (40.00)
- 1868 **BAHAMAS.** Mint Set, 1966. 1 Cent to 5 Dollars. 9 coins in official case of issue. (35.00)
- 1869 Uncirculated Specimen Set, 1973. 1 Cent to 5 Dollars. 9 pieces in plastic case of issue. (60.00)
- 1870 **BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS.** Proof Set, 1974. Cent to Dollar. 6 pieces in official case of issue. (25.00)
- 1871 **CANADA.** Proof Set, 1967. Confederation Centennial. Cent through Dollar, plus medal. 7 pieces in official red leatherette case of issue. (25.00)
- 1872 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Proof Set, 1970. Half Penny to Half Crown with medal. 9 pieces in case of issue. (20.00)
- 1873 **INDIA.** Proof Set, 1970. 1 Paisa to 10 Rupees, Gandhi. 9 coins in the set. (40.00)
- 1874 **NEPAL.** Proof Set, 1970. 1 Paisa to 1 Rupee. 7 coins in the set. (40.00)
- 1875 **NEW ZEALAND.** Proof Set, 1975. Cent through Dollar. 7 pieces in official case of issue. (40.00)

UNITED STATES COINS

- 1876 **TRINIDAD and TOBAGO.** Proof Set, 1970. 1 Cent through 1 Dollar. 6 coins in the set. (Estimate)
(50.00)
- 1877 Balance of the Modern Foreign Coins: **USSR.** 1975 Set of Coins. 1 Kopek to 1 Ruble plus medallion(s). Uncirculated; **LIBERIA.** Mint Set, 1968. 1 Cent to 1 Dollar; **PANAMA.** 5 Balboas, 1970. Games. Uncirculated; **SINGAPORE.** 10 Dollars, 1975. 10th Anniversary. Uncirculated. 17 coins in the Lot. (35.00)

UNITED STATES COINS

EARLY AMERICAN COINS

- 1878 1785 Nova Constellatio. CONSTELLATIO, pointed rays. Very Fine.
- 1879 1787 Connecticut. Draped bust 1. AUCTOBI variety. Softly struck as usual and a trifle off-center. On balance, Fine; 1787 Fugio Cent. Pointed rays, STATES UNITED. About Good. 2 pieces in the Lot.
- 1880 1783 Washington. Draped bust 1., no button. Very Fine.
- 1881 (1795) Washington Liberty and Security Penny. Usual lettered edge. Baker 30. Rough surface and once cleaned. Otherwise, About Very Fine

U.S. INDIAN CENTS

- 1882 1862 Uncirculated, cleaned.
- 1883 1874 Uncirculated, cleaned.
- 1884 1877 Good, corroded surfaces.
- 1885 1881 Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1886 1883 Brown Uncirculated.
- 1887 1901 Uncirculated. Iridescent brown toning.
- 1888 1902 Uncirculated. Obverse discoloration.
- 1889 1908 Uncirculated. Darkening red; 1909 Uncirculated, cleaned, now toning. 2 pieces.
- 1890 1908'S' Uncirculated. Reverse unevenly toned.

U.S. TWO CENTS

- 1891 1864 Large Motto. About Uncirculated, brown.

U.S. THREE CENT NICKEL

- 1892 1865, '66, '67, '68, '69, '81. Fine to Very Fine. 6 pieces in the Lot.

U.S. THREE CENT SILVER

1893 1852 Brilliant Uncirculated.

U.S. NICKELS

1894 Shield. 1882 Brilliant Uncirculated.

1895 **Liberty.** 1883 No Cents. Uncirculated.

1896 **Buffalo.** 1913 Type I. Brilliant Uncirculated.

1897 **1918/17'D'** Very Good to Fine. Overdate clear. **Rare.**

1898 1921 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Of MS-65 quality. Rare thus.

1899 **1921'S'** Nice Very Fine. Scarce.

1900 1931'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.

U.S. HALF DIMES

*1901 **1837 Liberty Seated**, no stars. Small date. Extremely Fine, Scarce. An excellent type coin.

1902 1838 About Uncirculated.

U.S. DIMES

1903 1892 Choice About Uncirculated.

1904 1902 Uncirculated.

1905 1911 Brilliant Uncirculated.

1906 **1921** Nearly Extremely Fine.

1907 1934 Brilliant Uncirculated. Split bands.

1908 1935 Brilliant Uncirculated. Split bands.

1909 1936 Brilliant Uncirculated.

1910 1937 Brilliant Uncirculated. Split bands.

1911 1938 Brilliant Uncirculated.

1912 1938'D' Brilliant Uncirculated. Split bands.

1913 1938'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.

UNITED STATES COINS

- 1914 1939 Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1915 1939'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, Choice. Full split bands.
- 1916 1940'P,S' Both Brilliant Uncirculated, Choice. 2 pieces.
- 1917 1941, 1942 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Split bands. 2 pieces.
- 1918 **1942/41** About Fine. The scarce overdate.
- 1919 1943, 1944 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces.
- 1920 1945 'P,S' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

U.S. TWENTY CENTS

- 1921 1875'S' Choice Very Fine. Two small obverse digs.

U.S. QUARTERS

- *1922 1806 6 over 5. A nice Fine. An excellent type coin worth in excess of \$600.00
- *1923 **1873 Arrows.** Uncirculated, cleaned. Another excellent type coin.
- 1924 1892 Brilliant Uncirculated. A nice Barber type coin.
- 1925 1892'O' Choice About Uncirculated.

U.S. HALF DOLLAR

- *1926 1853 Arrows and Rays. Once cleaned. Extremely Fine.

U.S. SILVER DOLLARS

- 1927 1878 7 feathers. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated
- 1928 1878'S' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Prooflike.
- 1929 1888'O' Brilliant Uncirculated and Choice.
- 1930 1881'S' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1931 1882'S' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1932 1883'O' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1933 1886 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1934 1889 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1935 **1890 Brilliant Uncirculated.**

**Illustrated on Plate 22*

UNITED STATES COINS

- 1936 1890'S' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1937 1894 Fine or perhaps better. Scarce.
- 1938 1897 Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1939 1898'O' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1940 1904'O' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1941 1926 Brilliant Uncirculated, cleaned.
- 1942 1926'D' Brilliant Uncirculated.

U.S. TRADE DOLLAR

- *1943 1881 **Proof**. Cleaned. Scarce proof-only year. A mere 960 coins struck.

SCARCE POLITICAL

- 1944 **W.H. Harrison**. "The Peoples Choice in the year 1840." Brass 23 mm. Very Fine. Worth \$50.00 or so.

RARE PATRIOTIC

- *1945 **Civil War Token**. Bronze. Obv. Rhode Island First in the Field 1864. Fuld 146-283, **R-9**. Very Rare. Nearly Extra Fine.
- 1946 **World's Columbian Expo**. So-called Dollar, 1893. Brass. Obv. U.S. Govt. Building, **small letters**, H-K 155. **Very Scarce**. Uncirculated. Should fetch \$50.00 or so.
- 1947 **Louisiana Purchase Exposition**, 1904. "Silver" Medal for 2nd Prize. Bronze 67 mm. square. Very Fine. An interesting and attractive medal.

U.S. PAPER MONEY

NATIONAL BANK NOTES

- 1948 New York. The Lincoln N.B. of the City of New York. Ch.#2608. \$10.00 Second Charter. Fr.545. A little dirty, but better than Fine.
- 1949 Indiana. The Merchant's N.B. of Michigan City. Ch.#9381. \$5.00. Third Charter. Fr. 589. Fine or better.
- 1950 New York. The First N.B. of the City of New York. Ch.#29. \$5.00 Fr. 598. Popular low charter number. Fine.
- 1951 Delaware. The First N.B. of Dagsboro. Ch.#8972. \$10.00 Fr. 615. Fine.
- 1952 Indiana. The Peoples N.B. of Lawrenceburgh. Ch.#2612. \$10.00 Fr. 634. Very Good to Fine.

EARLY AMERICAN COINS

- 1953 **Federal Reserve Note.** \$20.00 Series of 1914, Blue Seal. Burke-Houston. Fr. 966. Extra Fine.
- 1954 **Gold Certificate.** \$10.00 Series of 1922. Speelman-White. Fr. 1173. Very Fine or better.
- 1955 **Fractional Currency.** 2nd Issue. 25 Cents, with surcharge "63" only on lower right. Fr. 1283a. Surcharge a little off-center, but no trace of other elements. **Rare**, but only Good.
- 1956 **Broken Bank Notes:** Bank of North Carolina. \$10.00 and \$20.00, 1859; Bank of Fayetteville (N.C.). \$2.00, 1855; Bank of Charleston (S.C.). \$5.00 1861. Rare; Bank of South Carolina. \$20.00, 1857. Printed by America Bank Note Co.(3), Baldwin, Adams & Co., and Toppan Carpenter & Co. Average Very Fine. An interesting lot of 5 notes. Worth in excess of \$100.00
- 1957 **LIBERIA. Republic. Treasury Department.** 50 Cents. Handwritten date Aug. 24, 1863. Pick 6. Considerably handled, but bold. On balance, Fine. A rare note.
- 1958 **Treasury Department.** One Dollar. Similar to the note above, but dated Feb. 26, 1862. Pick 7, but this date not among the five recorded by Pick. Fine and Rare.

CONSIGNMENT DICKINSON

COLONIAL AND EARLY AMERICAN COINS



Lot No. 1959

- 1959 (1652) Oak Tree Shilling, Noe 5, Crosby Z-D. Fine, weakly struck at the top and right side of the tree as usual, with a bold reverse. Clipped to the size of a small Pine Tree Shilling.



Lot No. 1960

- 1960 (1652) Pine Tree Shilling, Noe 29, Crosby 14-R, small planchet. Very Fine, obverse struck off-center as often for this die variety, with MASA off the planchet. Reverse well-centered. Dark gray toning.

EARLY AMERICAN COINS

- 1961 Saint Patrick or Mark Newby Coinage. Undated Halfpenny, Good, small flan crack; Undated Farthing, Fine, one obv. legend weak. 2 pieces in Lot.
- 1962 Rosa Americana Coinage. True "Colonials" struck by the mother country for her colonies. 1722 Halfpenny DEI GRATIA RES, Very Fine; 1722 Penny UTILE DULCI, Very Good; Undated Twopence, a nice Good or better. 3 pieces in the Lot.
- 1963 Rosa Americana. 1723 Twopence, usual crowned rose. Very Fine, date weak but readable.
- 1964 William Wood's Hibernia Coinage. 1723 Halfpenny, Very Good; 1724 Halfpenny, Extremely Fine, planchet defects. 2 pieces in the Lot.
- 1965 Virginia Halfpenny. 1773 type with period after GEORGIVS. A clean Very Fine.
- 1966 Voce Populi Coinage. 1760 Halfpenny, Nelson 2. Fine, light brown.
- 1967 Voce Populi. 1760 Halfpenny, Nelson 3. VOOE variety. Very Fine, usual weakness in center of reverse.
- 1968 Pitt Token, 1766 Halfpenny, Betts 519. Choice Very Fine, glossy light brown. Obverse is well-centered, a few letters on reverse weak.
- 1969 French Colonies Coinage. 1742-H Sou Marqué, La Rochelle Mint. Uncirculated, obverse lightly toned.
- 1970 French Colonies Coinage. 1751-BB "Sou Marqué," actually a contemporary counterfeit, Extremely Fine; 1721-B Copper Sou, Rouen Mint, Very Good, rare; 1722-H Copper Sou, La Rochelle Mint, Fine, porous. 3 pieces in the Lot.
- 1971 1783 Nova Constellatio Copper, Crosby 3-C, blunt rays. Very Fine, mottled toning.
- 1972 1783 Nova Constellatio Coppers. Crosby 2-B, Pointed Rays, Small U.S., Very Fine, lightly porous; Crosby 3-C, Blunt Rays, nice Fine. 2 pieces in the Lot.
- 1973 1785 Nova Constellatio Coppers. Crosby 3-B, Pointed Rays, Very Fine, obverse edge bump and short reverse scratch; Crosby 5-E, Pointed Rays, nice Very Fine. 2 pieces in the Lot.
- 1974 Massachusetts Copper Coinage. 1788 Half Cent, Ryder 1-B, Fine; 1788 Cent, with period after Massachusetts, Very Fine, lightly porous. 2 pieces in the Lot.
- 1975 1787 Massachusetts Copper Cent, Ryder 4-C, with period. Very Fine, several obverse edge dents.

EARLY AMERICAN COINS

- 1976 Connecticut Coppers. 1785 Bust r., Good; 1786 Bust l., M.5.4-G, Fine or better, strong date; 1787 Bust l., M.4-L, "Horned Bust," in late die state, Fine. 3 pieces in the Lot.
- 1977 Connecticut Coppers. 1787 Draped Bust l., Fine, weak date; 1787 Bust l., M.4-L, "Horned Bust," in late die state, Very Fine; 1788 Bust r., M.2-D, Fine, reverse planchet defects. 3 pieces in the Lot.
- 1978 New York Coinage, 1787 Nova Eborac, Figure seated r., Very Fine, lightly porous, scarce.
- 1979 1787 New Jersey Coppers, Maris 56-N, Very Good; Maris 60-p, PLURIBS, Fine, light reverse scratches. 2 pieces in the Lot.
- 1980 Vermont Copper Coinage. 1786 Ryder 6, VERMONTENSIVM. Very Fine, struck on a smooth planchet. Local striking weakness at some letters in legend.
- 1981 Vermont Copper Coinage. 1786 Ryder 9, Baby Head. Fine, some very minor flan defects, but above average. AUCTORI weak, date and other legends sharp.
- 1982 Washington Pieces. (1783) Baker 4, Large Military Bust, Very Fine, reverse pock mark; Undated Double Head Cent, Baker 6, a nice Fine; (1783) Baker 1, Unity States, Choice Very Fine. All decent coins. 3 pieces in the Lot.
- 1983 1787 Fugio Cent, Newman 14-O, Pointed Rays, STATES UNITED, Extremely Fine with an edge clip and a reverse planchet defect.
- 1984 Miscellaneous Lot of "Colonials." 1794 Talbot, Allum, and Lee Cent, with New York, Very Good, edge cut; Undated Washington Double Head Cent, Fine, granular; Undated Washington Liberty and Security Penny, Very Good, holed. 3 pieces in the Lot.

EARLY AMERICAN CURRENCY

- 1985 Continental Currency, February 17, 1776, Five Dollars, signed by Campbell and Clymer. Bleeding Hand vignette. About Uncirculated, light cutting fold. Bold red numerals and signature.
- 1986 Continental Currency, February 17, 1776, Six Dollars, from the same sheet (#4340) and with the same signers as the previous note. Trees and beaver vignette. About Uncirculated, light cutting fold.
- 1987 Continental Currency, May 9, 1776, Eight Dollars, signed by Garrison and Watkins. Very Fine or better.
- 1988 Continental Currency, February 26, 1777, Four Dollars, signed by Joshua Barney, the other signature undecipherable to this cataloguer. Wild boar vignette. About Uncirculated.

EARLY AMERICAN CURRENCY

- 1989 Continental Currency, May 20, 1777, Two Dollars, signed by Kurtz and Rothrock. A very scarce issue, since it was quickly called for exchange because of extensive British counterfeiting. Very Fine.
- 1990 Continental Currency, May 20, 1777, Five Dollars, signed by S.S. Coale and T. Hopkinson. Very Fine, one security thread torn from signature block.
- 1991 Continental Currency, May 20, 1777, Seven Dollars, signed by Kurtz and Rothrock. Storm at sea vignette. Very Fine.
- 1992 Continental Currency, May 20, 1777, Thirty Dollars. A pair of notes, one genuine and the other an example of British counterfeiting. A decent copy of the original. The genuine is Uncirculated, with a stain through the right border, and the counterfeit is a frayed Very Fine, pen-cancelled. 2 pieces in the Lot.
- 1993 Continental Currency, September 26, 1778, Eight Dollars, signed by Cath-
er and Joseph Wilson; Thirty Dollars, signed by Farmer and Walter. Both notes are About Uncirculated, the Eight with a pinhole. 2 pieces in the Lot.
- 1994 Continental Currency, September 26, 1778, Sixty Dollars, a pair of notes, one genuine and the other a Tory counterfeit. The former is Very Fine and the latter is Uncirculated with a pen endorsement and a rhombus-shaped hole cancellation. 2 pieces in the Lot.
- 1995 Continental Currency, May 20, 1777, Six Dollars, Tory Counterfeit, Very Fine, stains in four corners; January 14, 1779, Fifty-five Dollars, blue counterfeit detector, Extremely Fine, corner missing. 2 pieces in the Lot.
- 1996 Georgia, 1776 Light Blue Seal, One Dollar. Justice vignette, SUSTINE RECTUM. Several folds and slits, in addition to being backed. Very Good.
- 1997 Georgia, 1776 Orange Seal, Two Dollars. Floating jugs vignette, SI COLLIDIMUS FRANGIMUR. Split and tape repaired, with two faded signatures. Fine, bold seal.
- 1998 Georgia, 1776 Blue-green Seal, One Dollar. A very scarce issue. Fine or better, with waterstaining at the top and bottom of the note.
- 1999 Maryland, June 28, 1780, Eight Dollars. The issue guaranteed by Continental Congress. About Uncirculated, with a cutting fold in the right border. A rare series.
- 2000 New Jersey, February 20, 1776, Three Pounds. Signed by John Hart, signer of the Declaration of Independence. Signature lightly re-traced. Fine or better.
- 2001 New Jersey, January 9, 1781, Three Shillings and Six Pence. A nice Extremely Fine with excellent margins for this series. Rare this choice.
- 2002 New Jersey, January 9, 1781, Three Shillings and Six Pence, Fine or better, piece missing from corner; Four Shillings, Very Fine, aged, left border clipped away. Both are rare notes. 2 pieces in the Lot.

EARLY AMERICAN CURRENCY

- 2003 New Jersey, April 16, 1764, Six Pounds, Good, very scarce. 1786, Three Shillings, Good, split and repaired, rare. 2 pieces in the Lot.
- 2004 New York, April 2, 1759, Ten Pounds. Fine, minor splits check with tape on back. Scarce.
- 2005 New York, February 16, 1771, Two Pounds, border variety (b); Ten Pounds: both notes are Fine or better.
- 2006 New York, September 2, 1775, Two Dollars, Pair of Storks vignette, SALUTARIS SIBI PARENTIBUSQUE. Very Fine.
- 2007 New York, March 5, 1776, One-Sixth Dollar. Stork vignette, NE IMPROVISO. Choice Very Fine or better.
- 2008 New York, March 5, 1776, One-Third Dollar. Three Wreaths vignette, HIS ORNARI AUT MORI. About Uncirculated.
- 2009 New York, March 5, 1776, Half Dollar, Tree Planting vignette, POSTERITATE. Uncirculated, one bald spot at upper left front corner due to careless mounting removal.
- 2010 New York, March 5, 1776, Half Dollar; One Dollar. Both are Very Fine. 2 pieces in the Lot.
- 2011 New York, August 13, 1776, Three Dollars, Ten Commandments vignette, LEX REGIT ARMA TUENTUR. Choice Very Fine or better.
- 2012 New York, August 13, 1776; Five Dollars, Candelabrum vignette, UNO EODEMQUE IGNI. Nice Extremely Fine.
- 2013 New York, August 13, 1776, Ten Dollars, Elephant vignette, PAR VIRIBUS VIRTUS. Extremely Fine.
- 2014 New York, August 13, 1776, Five Dollars; Ten Dollars. Both are Very Fine. 2 pieces in the Lot.
- 2015 New York City, January 6, 1776, Two Shillings. Waterworks Note. Signed by Gautier, the other signature faded. Uncirculated, lightly aged.
- 2016 New York City, January 6, 1776, Four Shillings. Another Waterworks Note. Signed by Bayard and Cruger. Uncirculated, lightly aged.
- 2017 New York City, August 2, 1775, Eight Shillings; March 5, 1776, Eight Shillings. Two Waterworks Notes. Both are Extremely Fine with light area of aging. 2 pieces in the Lot.
- 2018 North Carolina, April 23, 1761, Ten Shillings, Fine, backed on a card; December 1771, Two Shillings and Six Pence, Fine, split and repaired. 2 pieces in the Lot.
- 2019 North Carolina, April 2, 1776, Two Dollars, running fox; Two-and-One-Half Dollars, Liberty Cap; Five Dollars, Raven. All are Fine or so with very small pieces missing. 3 pieces in the Lot.

EARLY AMERICAN CURRENCY

- 2020 North Carolina, May 10, 1780, Fifty Dollars, thin paper; Two Hundred Dollars; Three Hundred Dollars, thick paper; All are Fine or so with minor slits. The higher denominations are rare. 3 pieces in the Lot.
- 2021 South Carolina, March 6, 1776, One Pound and Ten Shillings, Small Format, Fair, backed; April 10, 1778, Twenty Shillings, Very Fine. 2 pieces in the Lot.
- 2022 South Carolina, February 8, 1779, Fifty Dollars, Atlas carrying boulder, Very Good, chinks and faded signatures; Ninety Dollars, Hercules strangling lion, Fine, back cut into design. A pair of notes engraved and designed by Thomas Coram. 2 pieces in the Lot.
- 2023 Virginia, April 1, 1773, Twenty Shillings, the first James River Bank issue. Very Good or better, a backed but complete note. A very scarce issue.
- 2024 Virginia, July 17, 1775, Two Pounds, small format. Extremely Fine, an excellent Virginia type note.
- 2025 Virginia, September 1, 1775, Twenty Shillings, the second James River Bank issue, as are the next four lots. Very Good or better, minor slits checked on back.
- 2026 Virginia, September 1, 1775, Twenty Shillings. Very Good, not quite as nice as the previous Lot.
- 2027 Virginia, September 1, 1775, Five Pounds. Fine, split along three folds, but overall a clean appearance.
- 2028 Virginia, September 1, 1775, Eight Pounds. Fine, a few very small pieces missing, but text is complete. Scarce high denomination.
- 2029 Virginia, September 1, 1775, Twelve Pounds. Very Good, split along center fold, and checked on back with tape. Another scarce denomination.
- 2030 Virginia, May 6, 1776, Five Shillings; Ten Shillings; Five Dollars. All are Very Fine or better. 3 pieces in the Lot.
- 2031 Virginia, May 5, 1777, Four Dollars; Eight Dollars. Both are Choice Very Fine or better. 2 pieces in the Lot.
- 2032 Virginia, October 20, 1777, One-Sixth Dollar; Two-Thirds Dollar; Fifteen Dollars. All are Fine or better. 3 pieces in the Lot.
- 2033 Virginia, May 1, 1780, Two Dollars. The guaranteed issue with handwritten date (Sept. 9, 1781). Uncirculated, with the top border just slightly cut into. A very scarce series.
- 2034 Virginia, July 14, 1780, Fifteen Dollars. About Uncirculated, one minor slit in right border. Unusually choice for this thin paper series.
- 2035 Virginia, July 14, 1780, Thirty-five Dollars. Very Fine or better.

EARLY AMERICAN CURRENCY

- 2036 Virginia, July 14, 1780, Forty-five Dollars. About Uncirculated, no splits or tears, which is most unusual for a thin paper note.
- 2037 Virginia, July 14, 1780, Fifty-five Dollars. About Uncirculated, no splits or tears. A fourth choice note from this issue.
- 2038 Virginia, October 16, 1780, Fifty Dollars, Very Fine, small corner missing; One Hundred Dollars, Very Fine. 2 pieces in the Lot.
- 2039 Virginia, October 16, 1780, Two Hundred Dollars. A nice Extremely Fine or better. No paper slits.
- 2040 Virginia, March 1, 1781, Five Hundred Dollars, thick paper, Extremely Fine, small corner missing; One Thousand Dollars, thin paper, Very Fine, small slits. 2 pieces in the Lot.
- 2041 A complete type set of Colonial and Continental Currency. Contains one Continental and one note from each of the thirteen original colonies. Includes: Continental Currency, 9/26/78, \$60.00, About Uncirculated; Connecticut, 10/11/77, Three Pence, Blue paper, slit-cancelled; Delaware, 1/1/76, Twenty Shillings, Extremely Fine, jumbo margins; Georgia, (1776) Undated, \$8.00; Man holding cane, Fine, slightly clipped borders; Maryland, 4/10/74, \$2/3, Extremely Fine or better; Massachusetts, 5/5/80, \$3.00, Uncirculated, hole-cancelled; New Hampshire, 4/29/80, \$2.00, Very Fine or better, hole-cancelled; New Jersey, 12/31/63, One Shilling, Choice Uncirculated; New York, 5/5/76, \$2/3, Very Fine, nice margins; North Carolina, 8/8/78, \$1/2, Extremely Fine, printed on dark coarse paper; Pennsylvania, 4/10/75, 50 Sh., Workhouse note, Extremely Fine; Rhode Island, 5/86, 20 Sh., Choice Uncirculated; South Carolina, 4/10/78, 15 Sh., Extremely Fine; Virginia, 10/20/77, \$10.00, Extremely Fine. A well-matched set with a catalogue value in excess of \$1300.

U.S. LARGE CENTS

- 2042 1846. Uncirculated, olive with traces of mint red. Tiny obverse carbon spot and thin obverse bag scratch.
- 2043 1848. About Uncirculated, chocolate brown.

U.S. HARD TIMES TOKENS

- 2044 Low No. 4. Bust of Andrew Jackson, rv. inscription. Brass. Choice Very Fine, with subtle toning in the letters. A scarce piece.
- 2045 Low No. 8. Small Bust, rv. running boar. Copper. Extremely Fine, chocolate brown.
- 2046 Low No. 16. Bust r., rv. perched eagle. Brass. Choice Very Fine, scarce.
- 2047 Low Nos. 18, 20. Both Tortoise carrying safe. Both Choice Very Fine. 2 pieces in the Lot.

HARD TIMES TOKENS

- 2048 Low No. 19. Tortoise carrying safe. Copper. Uncirculated, about half mint red. Struck on a striated planchet.
- 2049 Low No. 20. (2). The last variety with turtle and safe. Extremely Fine, lightly cleaned, and About Uncirculated. 2 pieces in the Lot.
- 2050 Low Nos. 28, 31. Both are "Millions for Defense" tokens. Extremely Fine and Very Fine. 2 pieces in the Lot.
- 2051 Low No. 33. About Uncirculated, 10% mint red on reverse.
- 2052 Low Nos. 35, 36. The last two "Millions for Defense" varieties. Both Very Fine, the former with an edge nick. 2 pieces in the Lot.
- 2053 Low Nos. 37, 38. Both "Mint Drop" varieties. Extremely Fine, rim dent, and Very Fine. 2 pieces in the Lot.
- 2054 Low No. 40. Experiment shipwreck. About Uncirculated, lustrous with a trace of mint red.
- 2055 Low Nos. 45, 47. Both Rising Phoenix, two different reverses. Extremely Fine and About Uncirculated. 2 pieces in the Lot.
- 2056 Low Nos. 46, 47, 48. All Rising Phoenix. Extremely Fine, the 47 with light edge nicks. 3 pieces in the Lot.
- 2057 Low No. 49. The Half Cent Token listed on page 65 of the Guidebook. A nice Very Fine.
- 2058 Low No. 51 (2). Jackson in Treasure Chest. One in early die state, the other much later with all lines in safe filled in. Both About Uncirculated. 2 pieces in the Lot.
- 2059 Low Nos. 51, 53. Jackson in Treasure Chest, two different reverses. Uncirculated, initials "B.W." scratched in field; Extremely Fine, lightly struck periphery. 2 pieces in the Lot.
- 2060 Low Nos. 58, 62. Ship, two different reverses. Both pleasing Extremely Fine. 2 pieces in the Lot.
- 2061 Low Nos. 58, 62. The same two varieties. Extremely Fine, one spot; About Uncirculated. 2 pieces in the Lot.
- 2062 Low No. 60. Two ships, the one on reverse in stormy weather. About Uncirculated.
- 2063 Low No. 64. Types as last. About Uncirculated, lustrous.
- 2064 Low Nos. 63, 64 (2). Both varieties with two ships. Very Fine or better. 3 pieces in the Lot.
- 2065 Low Nos. 67, 68, 69. Bust 1., three different reverses. All Very Fine or better. 3 pieces in the Lot.

HARD TIMES TOKENS

- 2066 Low Nos. 68, 69. Bust l., two different reverses. Both Extremely Fine. 2 pieces in the Lot.
- 2067 Low Nos. 74, 76, 78. Three different types. Very Fine, cleaned, and Extremely Fine (2). 3 pieces in the Lot.
- 2068 Low No. 75. American Institute, rev. inscription. A scarcer variety. Choice Extremely Fine.
- 2069 Low Nos. 76, 78, 80. Another lot of three different types. Average Choice Very Fine. 3 pieces in the Lot.
- 2070 Low Nos. 83, 92. Two different types. Choice Extremely Fine, and Fine, cleaned and with the usual poorly struck obverse. 2 pieces in the Lot.
- 2071 Low Nos. 83, 94. Lafayette standing, reverse storecards of Richards and Clark & Anthony. Both nice Extremely Fine. 2 pieces in the Lot.
- 2072 Low Nos. 95, 97, 98. Merchant's Exchange Building, two different reverses. Very Fine, and Extremely Fine (2). 3 pieces in the Lot.
- 2073 Low Nos. 97, 99. Merchant's Building and plow types. About Uncirculated, cleaned and Extremely Fine. 2 pieces in the Lot.
- 2074 Low Nos. 98, 99. Same types as the previous lot. Both choice Extremely Fine or better, top-drawer pieces. 2 pieces in the Lot.
- 2075 Low 104. American Institute, rev. Robinson storecard. About Uncirculated, 10% mint red.
- 2076 Low Nos. 109, 111, 112. Three different types. Fine, damaged, nice Extremely Fine, and Very Fine. 3 pieces in the Lot.
- 2077 Low Nos. 113, 125. Crossman's Umbrellas and Maycock & Co. Nice Extremely Fine and Very Fine. 2 pieces in the Lot.
- 2078 Low Nos. 115, 126. Devean's Shoe Business, and Maycock & Co. Very Fine, and choice Extremely Fine. 2 pieces in the Lot.
- 2079 Low Nos. 125, 126. Both Maycock & Co., with different obverses. Both a nice Very Fine. 2 pieces in the Lot.
- 2080 Low Nos. 127, 132. Phalon's Hair Cutting, and E.F. Sise & Co. Extremely Fine, with traces of mint red, and Very Fine. 2 pieces in the Lot.
- 2081 Low No. 135. "Time is Money" on Clock Face, rev. Smith's Clock Establishment, Bowery. An artistic piece. About Uncirculated.
- 2082 Low No. 141. Copy of 1837 U.S. Large Cent, rev. Ezra B. Sweet. A very scarce variety. A pleasing Extremely Fine.
- 2083 Low No. 143. Bergen Iron Works. An interesting copper token about the size of a dime. Extremely Fine, a well struck specimen. Also very scarce.

UNITED STATES FRACTIONAL CURRENCY

- 2084 Low No. 153. Shoe, boot, and slipper—Abraham Riker, rev. "Millions for Defence." Extremely Fine.

UNITED STATES ENCASED POSTAGE

- 2085 EP-6 1c Joseph L. Bates Fancy Goods (Fancy Goods in two words.) Extra Fine with a perfect mica.
- 2086 EP-24 1c North America Life Insurance Co. Better than Extra Fine, with a bright stamp and one short crack in the mica.
- 2087 EP-33 3c Take Ayer's Pills. Extra Fine, with an extremely bright stamp and a near perfect mica. An outstanding encasement.
- 2088 EP-34a 3c Ayer's Sarsaparilla (medium Ayer's). Extra Fine Plus with original silver highlighting the letters. Both mica and stamp are far better than usually seen.
- 2089 EP-82 5c Hunt and Nash. The rare ribbed frame variety. Very Fine with a bright stamp. The mica is flawed but unbroken.
- 2090 EP-105 10c Burnett's Cocaine Kalliston. Very Fine and with a nearly perfect mica.
- 2091 EP-116 10c J. Gault. A Very Fine Encasement with a bright stamp and unusually high quality mica.

U.S. FRACTIONAL CURRENCY

- 2092 Fr. 1226. Three Cents. Choice Uncirculated, excellent margins.
- 2093 Fr. 1226. Three Cents, duplicate, Uncirculated, right margin close but not cut into.
- 2094 Fr. 1230. Five Cents. Choice Uncirculated, well-margined, on deep buff colored paper.
- 2095 Fr. 1232. Five Cents. Choice Uncirculated, perfectly centered blazing bronze oval.
- 2096 Fr. 1232. Five Cents, duplicate. Uncirculated, close right-hand margin.
- 2097 Fr. 1232. Five Cents, triplicate. Uncirculated, well-margined, but slightly dull bronze oval.
- 2098 Fr. 1232 (2). Five Cents. Both notes are Uncirculated, one lightly aged, the second slightly off-center. 2 pieces in the Lot.
- 2099 Fr. 1235. Five Cents, fiber paper, surcharge "R-1" "1863" About Uncirculated, light center fold, nice margins.
- 2100 Fr. 1236. Five Cents. Red back. Uncirculated, the bottom slightly cut into.

UNITED STATES FRACTIONAL CURRENCY

- 2101 Fr. 1237. Five Cents. Letter "a." Uncirculated, lightly aged.
- 2102 Fr. 1238. Green Back. Uncirculated, the top and right margins huge, the other two tight.
- 2103 Fr. 1238. Five Cents, a duplicate. Uncirculated, one pinhole and a paper clip mark.
- 2104 Fr. 1239. Letter "a." Choice Uncirculated, well-margined and quite crisp and vivid. A premium note.
- 2105 Fr. 1240 (2), Fr. 1242. Ten Cents. All are Extremely Fine or better. 3 pieces in the Lot.
- 2106 Fr. 1244. Ten Cents. Choice Uncirculated. Margins adequate to good.
- 2107 Fr. 1246. Ten Cents. "5-18-63" Surcharge. Uncirculated, perfectly centered bright bronze oval.
- 2108 Fr. 1255. Ten Cents. Choice Uncirculated, well-centered with bright bronze and printing.
- 2109 Fr. 1255. Ten Cents, duplicate. Uncirculated, almost as nice as previous lot.
- 2110 Fr. 1256. Ten Cents. Numeral "1." Choice Uncirculated, excellent margins and bright colors.
- 2111 Fr. 1256. Ten Cents, duplicate. Uncirculated, small green ink smear in upper border.
- 2112 Fr. 1253. Ten Cents. About Uncirculated, light stains; Fr. 1255. Uncirculated, light printing fold. 2 pieces in the Lot.
- 2113 Fr. 1257. Ten Cents. Large pink seal. Choice Uncirculated, well-margined.
- 2114 Fr. 1257. Ten Cents, duplicate. Choice Uncirculated, jumbo lower margin.
- 2115 Fr. 1257. Ten Cents, triplicate. Choice Uncirculated.
- 2116 Fr. 1257 (3). About Uncirculated; Uncirculated, lightly aged; Uncirculated, one pinhole. 3 pieces in the Lot.
- 2117 Fr. 1265. Ten Cents. Choice Uncirculated; Fr. 1266. Uncirculated, lightly aged. 2 pieces in the Lot.
- 2118 Fr. 1267. Fifteen Cents. About Uncirculated. Fr. 1271 (2), Very Fine; About Uncirculated. 3 pieces in the Lot.
- 2119 Fr. 1281. Twenty-five Cents. Choice Uncirculated, with $\frac{3}{4}$ " selvage on right-hand side. Plate no. 13 on back. An interesting note.
- 2120 Fr. 1286. Twenty-five Cents. Uncirculated, fuzzy surcharges; Fr. 1288. About Uncirculated, close right-hand margin. 2 pieces in the Lot.

- 2121 Fr. 1291. Twenty-five cents. Red back. Uncirculated, a choice note save for a long thin red ink smear on back. Good centering.
- 2122 Fr. 1292. Twenty-five Cents. Red back, letter "a". About Uncirculated, well margined. Very Scarce.
- 2123 Fr. 1294. Twenty-five Cents. Green back. Choice Uncirculated. Excellent margins and brightness. A premium note.
- 2124 Fr. 1294. Twenty-five Cents, a duplicate. Choice Uncirculated, virtually as nice as the previous note.
- 2125 Fr. 1294. Twenty-five Cents, a triplicate. Uncirculated, lightly aged, but well-centered.
- 2126 Fr. 1295. Twenty-five Cents. Letter "a." Uncirculated, with large margins and one small corner fold.
- 2127 Fr. 1295. Twenty-five Cents, a duplicate. Uncirculated, would be Choice save for a tight left-hand margin.
- 2128 Fr. 1297. Twenty-five Cents, fiber paper. Surcharge "M-2-6-5." About Uncirculated, light center fold. Excellent margins and centering, bright colors and bronze. A premium note.
- 2129 Fr. 1298. Twenty-five Cents, fiber paper, letter "a". About Uncirculated, tight bottom and huge top margin. Extremely scarce.
- 2130 Fr. 1299. Twenty-five Cents, fiber paper. Solid obverse surcharges. Very Fine, on brittle paper with several small slits as usual. Well-centered and attractive, and of course quite rare.
- 2131 Fr. 1301. Twenty-five Cents. Uncirculated, bright colors but off-center to the bottom.
- 2132 Fr. 1301. Twenty-five Cents, a duplicate. Uncirculated, two close and two jumbo margins. Slightly faded seal.
- 2133 Fr. 1303, Fr. 1307 (2). All are About Uncirculated or better. 3 pieces in the Lot.
- 2134 Fr. 1309 (3). Twenty-five Cents. All are Uncirculated with good centering and no pinholes. 3 pieces in the Lot.
- 2135 Fr. 1308, Fr. 1309. Twenty-five Cents. Uncirculated, each with one pinhole. 2 pieces in the Lot.
- 2136 Fr. 1313. Fifty Cents. No monogram on reverse. Extremely Fine or better, well-centered. A very scarce note.
- 2137 Fr. 1317. Fifty Cents. "A-18-63" Surcharge. Uncirculated, two close margins.

UNITED STATES FRACTIONAL CURRENCY

- 2138 Fr. 1318 (2). Fifty Cents. "1-18-63" Surcharge. Both are Uncirculated and off-center. 2 pieces in the Lot.
- 2139 Fr. 1334. Fifty Cents. Letter "a" Choice Uncirculated. Three excellent margins with the bottom one close. Bold colors and perfect centering on back.
- 2140 Fr. 1324, Fifty Cents. About Uncirculated, small edge tear; Fr. 1331. About Uncirculated. 2 pieces in the Lot.
- 2141 Fr. 1358. Fifty Cents. Seated Justice. Extremely Fine, well margined for this issue.
- 2142 Fr. 1370. Fifty Cents, fiber paper. About Uncirculated, light center fold. Bright bronze surcharges and excellent centering. A very scarce note.
- 2143 Fr. 1379, Fr. 1381. Fifty Cents. Both notes are About Uncirculated. 2 pieces in the Lot.
- 2144 Fr. 1232-SP. Five Cents. Narrow Margin Specimen Pair, obverse and reverse. Uncirculated, mounting remnants on back of face note. 2 pieces in the Lot.
- 2145 Fr. 1232-SP. Five Cents. Wide Margin Specimen Pair, obverse and reverse. The face has two medium and two fully wide margins, and the back has one pinhole. Otherwise a choice pair. Both Uncirculated. 2 pieces in the Lot.
- 2146 Fr. 1236-SP, 1238-SP. Five Cents. Wide Margin Specimen Notes, obverse and the two reverses. A few tiny pinholes in the face and red back, and the green back is lightly aged. Overall a nice group of Uncirculated notes, all with fully wide margins. 3 pieces in the Lot.
- 2147 Fr. 1242-SP. Ten Cents. Wide Margin Specimen Pair, obverse and reverse. A beautiful pair of Uncirculated notes, both in the Gem category. Fully Wide margins. 2 pieces in the Lot.
- 2148 Fr. 1294-SP. Twenty-five Cents. Narrow margin Specimen pair, obverse and green reverse. Uncirculated, lightly aged. 2 pieces in the Lot.
- 2149 Fr. 1230, 1238, 1244, 1257, 1266, 1301, 1381 (3). The condition ranges from Very Fine to About Uncirculated. Several are off-center. 9 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**

CONSIGNMENT MERCATOR (cont.)

UNITED STATES COINS

U.S. HALF CENTS

- 2150 1853 About Uncirculated.

U.S. LARGE CENTS

2151 1852 Uncirculated. Glossy medium tan.

U.S. INDIAN CENTS

2152 1864 Bronze. Uncirculated with considerable mint color.

2153 1874 Choice About Uncirculated. Once cleaned.

2154 1892 Brilliant Uncirculated. Virtually full mint color.

2155 1892 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Another. Traces of mint red fading to iridescent toning.

2156 1899 Brilliant Uncirculated. Once cleaned.

2157 1900 **Proof**. Once cleaned.

2158 1908'S' About Uncirculated. Cleaned and recolored.

U.S. THREE CENTS NICKEL

2159 1865 Brilliant Uncirculated. Usual strike.

U.S. LIBERTY NICKELS

2160 1890 Brilliant Uncirculated. Choice.

2161 1893 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.

2162 1899 Choice About Uncirculated.

2163 1901 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.

2164 1904 Choice About Uncirculated.

2165 1905 Brilliant Uncirculated.

2166 1906 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. An excellent type coin.

2167 1911 Choice About Uncirculated.

U.S. BUFFALO NICKELS

2168 1912'D' Type I. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.

2169 1915 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.

2170 1916 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.

UNITED STATES COINS

U.S. HALF DIME

2171 1839 No Drapery. About Uncirculated.

U.S. QUARTER DOLLARS

2172 1835 Extremely Fine or perhaps a bit better.

2173 1877'S' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated and Prooflike. A virtual gem but for a minor rim nick or two.

2174 1905 Brilliant Uncirculated. Iridescent toning.

U.S. STANDING LIBERTY QUARTERS

2175 1917 Type I. Uncirculated.

2176 1924 Choice About Uncirculated.

2177 1925 Brilliant Uncirculated. Nearly full head.

2178 1926 Brilliant Uncirculated. Nearly full head.

2179 1927 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Unattractive toning.

2180 1927'D' Brilliant Uncirculated. Frosty and choice.

2181 1929 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Uneven toning.

2182 1929 Uncirculated. Softly struck.

U.S. WASHINGTON QUARTERS

2183 1936'S' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.

2184 1936'S' Another. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.

2185 1937'D' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.

2186 1937'S' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.

2187 1938'S' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.

U.S. HALF DOLLARS

2188 1840 About Uncirculated.

2189 1906 Brilliant Uncirculated.

2190 1935 **Gem Brilliant Uncirculated.**

U.S. SILVER DOLLARS

- 2191 1884'S' Choice About Uncirculated. A full strike and a borderline uncirculated piece. Scarce thus.
- 2192 1891'O' Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 2193 1892'O' Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 2194 1895'O' Extremely Fine. Well struck and Scarce.
- 2195 1896'O' Choice About Uncirculated. **Scarce.**
- 2196 1897'O' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 2197 1897'O' Another. Choice About Uncirculated. A borderline uncirculated piece.
- 2198 1904 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Full strike. **Scarce.**
- 2199 1904'S' Extremely Fine. Lustrous and scarce.
- 2200 1934 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 2201 1935 Brilliant Uncirculated.

U.S. GOLD COINS

U.S. GOLD DOLLARS

- 2202 1854 Type I. Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 2203 1874 Choice About Uncirculated. Prooflike.
- 2204 1874 Another. Brilliant Uncirculated and quite choice.

U.S. QUARTER EAGLES (\$2.50 GOLD)

- 2205 1838 Very Fine.
- 2206 1907 Brilliant Uncirculated.
- *2207 1907 Another Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.

U.S. HALF EAGLES (\$5.00 GOLD)

- 2208 1909'D' Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 2209 1909'D' Another. Choice About Uncirculated.

UNITED STATES COINS

U.S. DOUBLE EAGLE (\$20.00 GOLD)

- 2210 1911'D' Choice About Uncirculated.
- 2211 **U.S. Presidential Inaugural.** The 1974 Gerald R. Ford official Gold medal. 32 mm., 34.15 grams of 18 karat gold. **The first official gold inaugural medal struck in over four decades.** Brilliant Proof in case of issue. (500.00)

CONSIGNMENT NEW YORK

UNITED STATES COINS

U.S. LARGE CENTS

- 2212 1808 12 Star. An excellent example of the diebreak. A nice strong Fine. Scarce.
- 2213 1809 Strictly Good. Scarce.
- 2214 1810 Strictly Fine, nearly Very Fine.
- 2215 1811/10 Sharp overdate, 1813 Good. Scarce pair. 2 pieces.
- 2216 1812 Small date. A strong Very Fine, virtually Extremely Fine.
- 2217 1814 Crosslet 4. Just Very Fine, some old obverse nicks and scratches. Still quite nice.
- *2218 **1816** Uncirculated, mint color turning russet with pale iridescence.
- 2219 1817 The 15 star variety. A nice, choice glossy Very Fine. Scarce.
- 2220 1817, 1819 Large date. Very Fine. 2 pieces.
- *2221 **1818** Uncirculated, full mint red with the slightest iridescence overall. A nice "Randall Hoard" cent.
- *2222 **1820** Uncirculated, a gem example of a "Randall Hoard" cent. Mint red with iridescence on the reverse. Glossy surfaces.
- 2223 1821 Good + ; 1823 Very Good. Scarce. 2 pieces.
- 2224 1822 Wide date. Very Fine.
- 2225 1824 Wide date, slightly porous; 1826 light hairlines, Very Fine; 1828 large date, Fine. 3 pieces.
- 2226 1825 Small A's. A nice Very Fine.
- 2227 1827 Extremely Fine and choice.

- 2228 1831 Large letters. Extremely Fine.
- 2229 1833, 1834 Small date. Very Fine and choice. 2 pieces.
- 2230 1835 Type of '36, Very Fine, porous surface; 1837 Braided hair cord. Extremely Fine, slight edge nick. 2 pieces.
- 2231 1836 About Uncirculated, lovely russet from faded mint color.
- 2232 1837 Plain hair cord, medium letters. About Uncirculated, frosty tan and olive.
- 2233 1838 Extremely Fine. The head unusually well struck.
- 2234 1839 Booby head. Very Fine.
- *2235 **1839 Type of '40** (Petite Head). Extremely Fine with faint traces of mint color in the devices. Scarce.
- 2236 1840 Small date. Extremely Fine.
- 2237 1841 Extremely Fine and one of the scarcest "late date" cents.
- 2238 1842 Small date. About Uncirculated, frosty tan from faded mint color.
- 2239 1843 Type of '44. About Uncirculated, sharply struck. Russet brown. Scarce.
- 2240 1844 Extremely Fine, light brown.
- 2241 1845 Extremely Fine, olive and iridescent.
- 2242 1846 Small date. Extremely Fine and choice.
- 2243 1847 Extremely Fine.
- 2244 1848 About Uncirculated, olive and russet from faded mint color.
- 2245 1849 About Uncirculated and choice but for a small nick on the cheek.
- *2246 **1850** Uncirculated. A **gem** specimen, mint color, subdued in brightness. A lovely coin.
- 2247 1851 Uncirculated, mostly tan with mint color in the devices.
- 2248 1852 About Uncirculated, medium brown.
- *2249 **1853** Uncirculated, olive-brown with considerable mint color in the devices.
- 2250 1854 About Uncirculated, chocolate.

UNITED STATES COINS

- 2251 1855 Knob on ear. Extremely Fine, olive-brown. Scarce.
- 2252 1855 Upright 5's. Frosty tan with a couple of "keg" marks before the throat.
- *2253 **1855 The 12 star variety.** Planchet flakes at 1st and 6th stars. Uncirculated, golden-olive with some prooflike surface.
- *2254 **1856 Slanting 5.** Uncirculated, frosty light brown. Very attractive.
- *2255 **1856 Upright 5.** Uncirculated, light brown with a hint or iridescence.
- 2256 1857 Small date. Extremely Fine and very choice.
- *2257 **1857 Large date.** Uncirculated, mottled faded mint color turning to sea-green and iridescent. Frosty and attractive.

U.S. WASHINGTON QUARTERS

- 2258 1932 Brilliant Uncirculated, sharp and choice. Light toning.
- 2259 **1932'D'** About Uncirculated, considerable lustre. Rare.
- *2260 **1932'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated, pale golden toning. Nicely struck in the central portion. Scarce.
- 2261 1934 Heavy motto. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, superb toning.
- 2262 **1934'D'** Brilliant Uncirculated, sharply struck. The obverse prooflike, the reverse frosty.
- 2263 1935'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, the obverse golden, the reverse mottled steel.
- 2264 1935, 1936 Brilliant Uncirculated and choice. 2 pieces.
- 2265 1935'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, delicate iridescent toning.
- *2266 **1936'D'** Brilliant Uncirculated, a few light bagmarks. Frosty, well struck and attractive. Scarce.
- 2267 1936'S' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, pale golden toning.
- 2268 1937 Brilliant Uncirculated, sharply struck.
- 2269 1937'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, some light bagmarks, russet toning.
- 2270 1937'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. A couple of bagmarks on the cheek but choice nevertheless. Scarce.

- 2271 **1938'S'** Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 2272 1938 About Uncirculated; 1939, 1940 Brilliant Uncirculated. 3 pieces.
- 2273 1939'D' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 2274 1939'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, mottled iridescent toning.
- 2275 1940'D' Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce.
- 2276 1940'S', 1943, 1947 About Uncirculated; 1944, 1945, 1946 Brilliant Uncirculated, toned. 6 pieces.
- 2277 **1941** Gem Brilliant Proof, pale toning.
- 2278 1941'D' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 2279 1941'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, nicely struck, light toning.
- 2280 1941'S' Another Brilliant Uncirculated equally as choice.
- 2281 **1942** Gem Brilliant Proof.
- 2282 1942'D' 1943'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, light toning. 2 pieces.
- 2283 1943'S' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 2284 1944'D', 1944'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, light toning. 2 pieces.
- 2285 1945'D', 1945'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces.
- 2286 1946'D', 1946'S', 1947'D', 1947'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, iridescent toning. 4 pieces.
- 2287 1948'P, D, S' Brilliant Uncirculated, choice. 3 pieces.
- 2288 1949'P, D' Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce. 2 pieces.
- 2289 **1950** Gem Brilliant Proof. Pale toning.
- 2290 1950'D, S', 1951 'D, S' Brilliant Uncirculated, delicate toning. 4 pieces.
- 2291 **1951** Gem Proof, **1952** lightly hairlined Proof. 2 pieces.
- 2292 1952'D, S', 1953'P, D, S' Brilliant Uncirculated, light toning. 5 pieces.
- 2293 **1954 to 1964** All dates and mints inclusive. **All of the Philadelphia mints are Brilliant Proofs**, the branch mints are Brilliant Uncirculated. A total of 11 Proofs and 12 Uncirculated or a total of 23 pieces.

UNITED STATES PROOF SETS

U.S. PROOF SETS

Note: All Proof Sets are in their original containers of issue.

- 2294 1955 Proof Set. Flat Pack.
- 2295 1955 Proof Set. Flat Pack.
- 2296 1955 Proof Set. Flat Pack. 2 sets.
- 2297 1955 to 1964 No Small date. One of each date inclusive. Flat Pack. 10 sets in all.
- 2298 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1963 Proof Sets in original containers but lacking envelopes. Some have mottled tarnish. 6 sets.
- 2299 1956 (5), 1958 (4), 1959 (11) Proof Sets. Most have some mottled toning. In original containers but lacking their envelopes. 20 sets.
- 2300 1956 Proof Sets. 2 sets.
- 2301 1956 Proof Sets. 3 sets.
- 2302 1956 to 1964 One of each date. Proof Sets. No 1960 Small date. 9 sets.
- 2303 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1962, 1963, 1964 Proof Sets. 8 sets.
- 2304 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1963, 1964 Proof Sets. 6 sets.
- 2305 1957 Proof Sets. 5 sets.
- 2306 1957 Proof Sets. Another group of 5 sets.
- 2307 1957 Proof Sets. 10 Sets.
- 2308 1957 (3), 1959 (3), 1960 (3), 1964 (3) Proof Sets. 12 sets.
- 2309 1957 (4), 1959, 1964 (3) Proof Sets. 8 sets.
- 2310 1968'S' to 1977'S' Proof Sets. One of each date. 10 sets.
- 2311 1968'S', 1969'S', 1970'S', 1971'S', 1972'S', 1973'S', 1974'S', 1976'S', 1977'S' Proof Sets. 9 sets.
- 2312 1970'S', 1971'S', 1972'S', 1973'S', 1974'S', 1976'S', 1977'S' Proof Sets. 7 sets.
- 2313 1970'S' (2), 1971'S' (2), 1972'S' (5), 1973'S' (2), 1974'S' (2), 1976'S' (2), 1977'S' Proof Sets. 16 sets.
- 2314 1976'S' Three piece (40%) Proof Sets. 6 sets.

ADDITIONAL PROOF SETS

Note: All sets are mounted in plastic or lucite holders, most are lightly toned.

- 2315 **1939 Proof Set.** Cleaned showing hairlines on all the coins. The cent lightly spotted.
- 2316 1955, 1957, 1958, 1959 Proof Sets. 4 sets.
- 2317 1955, 1957, 1958, 1959 Proof Sets as above. 4 sets.
- 2318 1955, 1958, 1959 Proof Sets. 3 sets in all.
- 2319 1955 (2), 1958 (2), 1959 (2) Proof Sets. 6 sets in all.
- 2320 1958 (2), 1959 (5) Proof Sets. 7 sets.

U.S. MINT SETS

Note: All are in their original containers.

- 2321 1963, 1964, 1965 Special Mint Set, 1966 Special Mint Set, 1967 Special Mint Set, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976 (3 piece Silver), 1977 Mint Sets. 14 sets in all.
- 2322 1964, 1965 Special Mint Set (2), 1968, (3), 1969, 1970 (2), 1973 (2), 1974 (2), 1975 (2), 1976 (3 piece Silver) (2), 1977 (2) Mint Sets. 19 sets.
- 2323 1968 Mint Sets. 10 sets.
- 2324 1973 (2), 1974 (3), 1976 (3 piece Silver) (2), 1977 (2) Mint Sets. 9 sets.

U.S. EISENHOWER DOLLARS

Note: All are in original containers.

- 2325 1971'S' (2), 1972'S' (2) Proofs. 4 pieces.,
- 2326 1973'S' Silver. Proof. Very scarce.
- 2327 1973'S' Silver. Proof. Scarce, as above.
- 2328 1971'S', 1972'S', 1974'S' Silver. 2 Dollars of each year. 6 pieces.
- 2329 1971'S' (4), 1972'S' (2), 1974'S' (4) Silver Dollars. 10 pieces.

U.S. SILVER DOLLARS

- 2330 1878 8 Tailfeathers. Brilliant Uncirculated, light bag abrasions.
- 2331 1878 7 Tailfeathers, 1879'S', 1879'O', 1880'O', 1881 Very Fine to Extremely Fine. 5 pieces.

UNITED STATES SILVER DOLLARS

- 2332 1878'S', 1879 about Uncirculated. 2 pieces.
- 2333 1878'CC' Extremely Fine, choice.
- 2334 1878'S' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 2335 1879'CC' Fine. Very scarce.
- 2336 1879'S' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, light bagmarks.
- 2337 1880 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, satiny surface.
- 2338 **1880'CC'** 8 over high 7. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 2339 1880'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. The obverse prooflike, the reverse frosty. Choice.
- 2340 1880'S' Another. Brilliant Uncirculated, a lovely example with golden toning.
- 2341 **1881'CC'** Brilliant Uncirculated. A superb example with satiny surfaces.
- 2342 1881'O' scratched, 1882'O', 1882'S' Very Fine; 1883'CC', 1883'S' Fine. 5 pieces.
- 2343 1881'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, the obverse prooflike.
- 2344 1881'S' Another choice Brilliant Uncirculated, satiny surface.
- 2345 1882, 1882'O' Brilliant Uncirculated, usual bagmarks. 2 pieces.
- 2346 **1882'CC'** Brilliant Uncirculated., The second 'C' of the mintmark weak.
- 2347 1883, 1885'O' Brilliant Uncirculated, light bagmarks. 2 pieces.
- 2348 1883'O' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 2349 1883'S' About Uncirculated and a very lovely example of this scarce date.
- 2350 1884 Brilliant Uncirculated, small bagmarks on the reverse rim.
- 2351 1884'O' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 2352 **1884'CC'** Brilliant Uncirculated. Just a few bagmarks from the gem category.
- 2353 1884'O', 1888'O', 1889 (polished). About Uncirculated. 3 pieces.
- 2354 1884'S' About Uncirculated. Scarce.
- 2355 1884'S', 1886'O', 1887'O', 1890'O' Very Fine. 4 pieces.

- 2356 1885 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
- *2357 **1885'CC'** Gem Brilliant Uncirculated. Satiny surface and virtually free from bagmarks.
- 2358 1885'O' Brilliant Uncirculated, lovely satiny surface.
- 2359 1885'S', 1888'S' (light scratches). Extremely Fine. 2 pieces.
- 2360 1886 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 2361 1886, 1887 Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces.
- 2362 1886, 1891'O', 1897'S' Extremely Fine, choice. 3 pieces.
- 2362 1886'O', 1889'O' Extremely Fine; 1890'CC' Very Fine. 3 pieces.
- 2364 1887 Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty.
- 2365 **1887'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated, some prooflike surface. Sharply struck.
- 2366 1888 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 2367 1888 Another Brilliant Uncirculated and choice.
- 2368 1889, 1890 Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces.
- 2369 **1889'CC'** Good to Very Good. Rare.
- 2370 1889'S' About Uncirculated and lustrous. Scarce.
- 2371 1890'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, Light bag abrasions.
- 2372 1889, 1896 Brilliant Uncirculated, the latter toned. 2 pieces.
- 2373 1891 Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty lustre, bagmark on the cheek. Scarce.
- 2374 1891'O', 1891'CC', 1892'S', 1894'O' Fine. 4 pieces.
- 2375 1891, 1892, 1892'O', 1893 Very Fine. 4 pieces.
- 2376 1892'CC' Good; 1893'CC' Very Good; 1894 Good. A scarce trio. 3 pieces.
- 2377 1893'O', 1894'S', 1895'S', 1895'O' Very Good and scarce. 4 pieces.
- 2378 1896'O', 1897, 1897'O', 1898, 1898'S' Extremely Fine. 5 pieces.
- 2379 1896'S', 1899'S', 1900, 1900'O', 1900'S', 1901'S' Good to Fine, mostly Very Good. 6 pieces.
- 2380 1898'O', 1899'O' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

UNITED STATES AND FOREIGN COINS

- 2381 1899'O', 1901'O' Brilliant Uncirculated, curious mottled toning. 2 pieces.
- 2382 1901, 1903'O', 1903'S', 1904, 1904'S' Very Fine. 5 pieces.
- 2383 1902 Brilliant Uncirculated and choice.
- 2384 1902'O' (2), 1904'O' Brilliant Uncirculated. 3 pieces.
- 2385 1903 Brilliant Uncirculated, nicely struck.
- 2386 1921, 1921'D', 1921'S' Morgan. Extremely Fine. 3 pieces.

SET OF MORGAN SILVER DOLLARS

- 2387 1878 to 1921'S' A set of Morgan Silver Dollars, **one of a date and mint**, lacking only the 1881'CC', 1893'S', 1894 and 1895 to be complete. The following are Brilliant Uncirculated: 1878'S', 1880, 1880'CC', 1884, 1884'CC', 1885'CC', 1885'O', 1887'S', 1897, 1898'O', 1899'O', 1900. The balance of the collection ranges from Good to About Uncirculated. The set will certainly average close to Very Fine. A total of 92 pieces mounted in two attractive Dansco Albums.

COMPLETE SET OF PEACE DOLLARS

- 2388 1921 to 1935'S' A complete set of Peace Dollars, all dates and mints. The following are Brilliant Uncirculated: 1922, 1922'S', 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1926'S', 1927, 1935. The balance average close to Extremely Fine. 24 pieces mounted in a Bookshelf Album.

CONSIGNMENT LUX (Cont.)

FOREIGN COINS AND SETS

- 2389 ALBANIA. 25 Leke, 1970. Mountain fight. 83.33 grams of .999 fine Silver. Only 500 struck. Brilliant two tone Proof. (Estimate)
(250.00)
- 2390 AUSTRIA. Republic. Proof Set, 1965. Vienna University Commemoratives. 4 coins in denominations of 5 Schilling to 50 Schilling; Proof Set, 1967. 9 coins in denominations of 50 Groschen to 50 Schilling. Maria Theresa and Waltz Commemoratives. All Brilliant Proofs. 13 coins in the Lot. (260.00)
- 2391 BAHAMAS. Specimen Set. 1966 in official Royal Mint case of issue. Denominations from 1c to \$5. Nine coins of which 4 are silver. All Uncirculated. (100.00)
- 2392 Mint Set, 1970. Nine coins as above but in official Franklin Mint pack. All choice Uncirculated; 10 Dollars, 1976. Brilliant Proof in official case of issue. 10 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

- 2393 **BERMUDA.** Proof Dollar, 1972. Silver Wedding Commemorative; **BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS.** 1973 Proof Set with 1st Day covers, mounted in handsome blue album. 6 coins from the Cent to the Dollar (silver); **BOTSWANA.** 1976 Proof Set. Six coins in official Royal Mint pack; **CANADA.** Brilliant Proof Dollar (silver), 1979. All pieces are Brilliant Proofs. 14 coins in the Lot. (Estimate)
(100.00)
- 2394 **COSTA RICA.** 25 Colones, 1970. Social Legislation commemorative. 53.9 grams of fine Silver. Brilliant Proof; **EL SALVADOR.** 5 Colones and 1 Colon, 1971. 13.8 grams of fine Silver. Brilliant Proofs in official folder of issue. 3 coins in the Lot. (85.00)
- 2395 **EQUATORIAL GUINEA.** 100 Pesetas, 1970(2). Two different reverse types showing praying hands and the "Maja desnuda", after Durer and Goya respectively; **COSTA RICA.** 20 Colones, 1970. Reverse depicting the Venus de Milo. All are Brilliant Proofs. The Set in box of issue is marketed as a "Work of Art" and "an heirloom to be treasured always". 3 pieces in the Lot. (125.00)
- 2396 **FRANCE.** Specimen Set, 1973. Eight coins including the silver 10 Francs, all in official box of issue; **GUINEA.** 50 Francs, 1970. Head of Cleopatra. Brilliant Proof, in official folder of issue. 9 coins in the Lot. (75.00)
- 2397 **GREAT BRITAIN. Queen Elizabeth II. Sterling-Decimal Specimen Set.** Sterling issues, 1967, ½ Penny to ½ Crown; Decimal issues 1968-71, ½ New Penny to 50 New Pence. 12 pieces. All Gem Uncirculated in lucite holder; **Proof Set,** 1970. Final £.s.d. types. In Official Royal Mint lucite pack; **Silver Wedding Crowns,** 1972. Britain and 4 other Commonwealth entities. All Uncirculated CN except for the Bermuda Dollar in silver Brilliant Proof. 25 coins in the Lot. (75.00)
- 2398 **George VI.** Coronation Medal, 1937. 57 mm. Close to 3 ounces. **William the Conqueror.** Battle of Hastings 900th Anniversary, 1966. Silver medal by Spink. 39 mm. 28.9 grams. Both are in cases of issue, struck in .925 Silver and Uncirculated. 2 pieces in the Lot. (150.00)
- 2399 **GUYANA.** Proof Set, 1976. 6 Franklin Mint Brilliant Proofs in case of issue. Y. 7-12; **HAITI.** 25 Gourdes, 1970. Reverse Haitian Art. In folder of issue. 7 pieces in the Lot. (175.00)
- 2400 **HAITI.** 25 Gourdes, 1971. Duvalier Airport terminal. Brilliant Proof in folder of issue. Scarce. (175.00)
- 2401 50 Gourdes, 1976(2). Olympiad and Holy Year respectively; 25 Gourdes, 1976. Savannah battle. All Brilliant Proofs in official folder of issue. 3 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

FOREIGN COINS

- 2402 **INDIA.** 1973 Proof Set in official Bombay Mint pack. Ten denominations from the 1 Paisa to the silver 10 and 20 Rupees containing 41.20 grams of fine Silver. All Brilliant Proofs; **ISRAEL.** Specimen Set, 1966, in card of issue. Six Uncirculated denominations. 16 coins in the Lot. (Estimate)
(50.00)
- 2403 **IRAN.** Proof Set, 1971, in official folder of issue. Denominations from 25 Rials to 200 Rials struck in Brilliant two tone proof containing 135 grams of fine Silver. 5 pieces in the Lot. (185.00)
- 2404 **ICELAND.** Proof Set, 1974. 100 and 500 Kronur. Millenium of Settlement. Y. 23, 22. Brilliant two tone Proofs in official pack and case of issue. 2 coins in the Lot. (65.00)
- 2405 **"MINERVA.** 35 Minerva Dollars," 1973. Obv. Gilded bust of Minerva. A pseudo coin for a pseudo country. 24 grams fine Silver and "10 grains 24 carat gold". Brilliant Proof; **NETHERLANDS.** 6 piece Mint Set, 1975. 1 Cent to 1 Guilder. Brilliant Uncirculated; **NEW ZEALAND.** Mint Set 1973. Seven coins Cent to the Dollars in lucite mint holder. All gem Uncirculated; **PAPUA NEW GUINEA.** Proof Set 1975 with 1st Day covers. Y. 1-6, 8a. 8 coins from 1 Toea to 10 Kina. Brilliant Proofs. 22 pieces in the Lot. (100.00)
- 2406 **PANEUROPA.** A set of Pan European coins in "denominations" of 5, 2 and 1 "Units". Obv. Portraits of Napoleon, Charles V and Charlemagne. About 44 grams of .925 silver in plastic pack. Brilliant Proofs; **SAMOA.** Dollar, 1976. Olympic Games. In case of issue. Brilliant Proof; **SOLOMON ISLANDS.** 30 Dollars, 1975. Rv. Gilt beast in tree. 24 grams Fine Silver. "5 grains 24 carat gold". In case of issue. Brilliant Proof; **SWAZILAND.** Specimen Set, 1975. Seven coins from 1 Cent to 1 Lilangnei. FAO issue. All Uncirculated in mint pack; **UGANDA** 50 Shillings., 1970. Pope Paul. Brilliant Proof in folder of issue. 13 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 2407 **PANAMA.** 20 Balboas, 1971. Independence commemorative. Y. 29. In official lucite pack and box. Brilliant Proof. (125.00)
- 2408 **TUNISIA.** Set of Silver Dinars, 1969. Obv. Head of Bourguiba. Rv. Illustrations of historical events and scenes from the Ancient World. Y.H 8-17. **This set carries the RARE mint-mark "NI".** There are 21.1840 grams of .925 fine Silver in each piece. The total weight is 6.30 Troy ounces of Fine Silver. Brilliant two tone Proofs in case of issue. **A Very Rare Set.** 10 coins in the Lot. (1,500.00)
- 2409 **U.S. Presidential Inaugural.** The 1974 Gerald R. Ford official Gold medal. 32 mm. 34.15 grams of 18 karat gold. **The first official gold inaugural medal struck in over four decades.** Brilliant Proof in case of issue. (500.00)

NUMISMATIC BOOKS

*Included in this catalogue is a small listing of numismatic books. There is a rich offering of American Numismatic Society material, and a few rare items, many of particular interest to collectors of Greek coins. All books are **SOLD AS IS, NO RETURNS**. Postage is extra on all lots.*

- 2410 **AMERICAN NUMISMATIC SOCIETY. Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum: The Burton Y. Berry Collection.** New York, 1961, 1962. In two unpaginated volumes with a total of 58 plates. Near mint condition.
- 2411 **Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum: The Collection of the American Numismatic Society, Part I, Etruria-Calabria.** New York, 1969. Unpaginated, 39 plates. Illustrations and descriptions of 1,618 coins. Near mint condition.
- 2412 **Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum: The Collection of the American Numismatic Society: Part 2, Lucania.** New York, 1972. Unpaginated, 38 plates illustrating 1,442 coins. Near mint condition save for small scuff on cover.
- 2413 **Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum: The Collection of the American Numismatic Society: Part 3, Bruttium-Sicily I: Abacaenum-Eryx.** New York, 1975. Unpaginated, 38 plates illustrating 1,348 coins. Near mint condition.
- 2414 **Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum: The Collection of the American Numismatic Society: Part 4, Sicily II: Galaria-Styella.** New York, 1977. An unpaginated, hardcover volume illustrating 748 coins. Virtually mint condition.
- 2415 Troxell, Hyla A. **The Norman Davis Collection.** New York, 1969. 53 pp., 28 plates. Part of the series, "Greek Coins in North American Collections." Near mint condition.
- 2416 **MUSEUM NOTES**, Volumes 1 through 23, complete. New York, 1946-78. A wealth of information on coins, notes, medals and decorations. Heavily plated. Save for a few smudges and one name stamp on the cover, the volumes are in excellent condition. 23 books in the lot.
- 2417 No. 32. Noe, Sydney P. **The Coinage of Metapontum: Part One.** N.Y., 1927. 134 pp., 23 double plates.
- 2418 No. 40. West, Allen B. **Fifth and Fourth Century Gold Coins from the Thracian Coast.** N.Y., 1929. 183 pp., 16 plates.
- 2419 No. 43. Cox, D.H. **The Caparelli Hoard.** N.Y., 1930. 14 pp., 2 plates.
- 2420 No. 44. Hill, George F. **On the Coins of Narbonnesis with Iberian Inscriptions.** N.Y., 1930. 29 pp., 6 plates.

NUMISMATIC BOOKS

- 2421 No. 45. Belden, Bauman L. **A Mint in New York**. N.Y., 1930. 40 pp., 4 plates. Deals with the movement between 1845 and 1860 to establish a branch mint in New York City.
- 2422 No. 46. Newell, Edward T. **The Küchük Köhne Hoard**. N.Y., 1931. 33 pp., 4 plates. Spine worn.
- 2423 No. 52. Ravel, Oscar. **Corinthian Hoards (Corinth and Arta)**. N.Y., 1932. 27 pp., 4 plates.
- 2424 No. 53. Cammann, Jean B. **The Symbols on Staters of Corinthian Type (A Catalogue)**. N.Y., 1932. 130 pp., 14 double plates.
- 2425 No. 54. Weber, Shirley H. **An Egyptian Hoard of the Second Century A.D.** N.Y., 1932. 41 pp., 5 plates.
- 2426 No. 58. Newell, Edward T. **The Fifth Dura Hoard**. N.Y., 1933. 14 pp., 2 plates.
- 2427 No. 76. Newell, Edward T. **The Pergamene Mint under Philetaerus**. N.Y., 1936. 34 pp., 10 plates.
- 2428 No. 77. Torrey, Charles C. **Aramaic Graffiti on Coins of Demanhur**. N.Y., 1937. 13 pp., 2 plates.
- 2429 No. 79. Lewis, Napthali. **A Hoard of Folles from Seltz (Alsace)**. N.Y., 1937. 81 pp., 5 plates.
- 2430 No. 80. Mattingly, Harold and W.P.D. Stebbing. **The Richborough Hoard of 'Radiates', 1931**. N.Y., 1938. 118 pp., 15 plates.
- 2431 No. 81. Bellinger, Alfred R. **Coins from Jerash, 1928-1934**. N.Y., 1938. 141 pp., 9 plates.
- 2432 No. 82. Newell, Edward T. **Miscellaneous Numismatica: Cyrene to India**. N.Y., 1938. 101 pp., 6 plates. Spine worn.
- 2433 No. 83. Bullowa, David M. **The Commemorative Coinage of the United States**. N.Y., 1938. 192 pp., 10 plates.
- 2434 No. 85. Bellinger, Alfred R. **The Eighth and Ninth Dura Hoards**. N.Y., 1939. 92 pp., 13 plates.
- 2435 No. 86. Gillingham, Harrold E. **Counterfeiting in Colonial Pennsylvania**. N.Y., 1939. 52 pp., 2 plates.
- 2436 No. 88. Gonzalez, Jaime. **A Puerto Rican Counterstamp**. N.Y., 1940. 21 pp., 2 plates.
- 2437 No. 89. Gillingham, Harrold E. **Mexican Decorations of Honor**. N.Y., 1940. 53 pp., 17 plates.

- 2438 No. 90. Brown, Donald F. **Temples of Rome as Coin Types**. N.Y., 1940. 51 pp., 9 plates.
- 2439 No. 91. Work, Eunice. **The Earlier Staters of Heraclea Lucaniae**. New York, 1940. 40 pp., 8 double plates.
- 2440 No. 92. Cox, D.H. **A Tarsus Coin Collection in the Adana Museum**. N.Y., 1941. 67 pp., 12 plates.
- 2441 No. 93. Ives, Herbert E. **Foreign Imitations of the English Noble**. N.Y., 1941. 36 pp., 5 plates.
- 2442 No. 94. West, Louis C. **Gold and Silver Coin Standards in the Roman Empire**. N.Y., 1941. 199 pp.
- 2443 No. 95. McIlvaine, Arthur D. **The Silver Dollars of the United States of America**. N.Y., 1941. 36 pp., one plate.
- 2444 No. 96. Milne, J.G. **Kolophon and Its Coinage: A Study**. N.Y., 1941. 113 pp., 19 double plates.
- 2445 No. 97. Mosser, Sawyer McA. **The Endicott Gift of Greek and Roman Coins, including the "Catacombs" Hoard**. N.Y., 1941. 53 pp., 9 plates.
- 2446 No. 98. Hume, Edgar Erskin. **The Medals of the United States Army Medical Department and Medals Honoring American Medical Officers**. N.Y., 1942. 146 pp., 23 plates.
- 2447 No. 100. Noe, Sydney P. **The Castine Deposit: An American Hoard**. N.Y., 1942. 37 pp., 4 plates.
- 2448 No. 101. Bowker, Howard Franklin. **A Numismatic Bibliography of the Far East**. N.Y., 1943. 144 pp.
- 2449 No. 102. Noe, Sydney P. **The New England Tree Coinages of Massachusetts**. N.Y., 1943. 56 pp., 16 plates.
- 2450 No. 109. Chang, Nai Chi. **An Inscribed Chinese Ingot of the XII Century A.D.** N.Y., 1944. 9 pp., 2 plates.
- 2451 No. 104. McKay, George L. **Early American Currency**. N.Y., 1944. 85 pp., 36 illustrations. Slightly soiled.
- 2452 No. 105. Newell, Edward T. **The Byzantine Hoard of Lagbe**. N.Y., 1945. 22 pp., 7 plates.
- 2453 No. 106. Risk, James C. **British Orders and Decorations**. N.Y., 1945. 124 pp., 76 plates.
- 2454 No. 107. Trell, Bluma L. **The Temple of Artemis at Ephesos**. N.Y., 1945. 71 pp., 28 plates.

NUMISMATIC BOOKS

- 2455 No. 108. Castelin, Karel O. **The Coinage of Rhesaena in Mesopotamia.** N.Y., 1946. 111 pp., 17 plates.
- 2456 No. 109. Boyce, Aline Abaecherli. **Coins of Tingi with Latin Legends.** N.Y., 1947. 27 pp., 5 plates.
- 2457 No. 123. Levi, Annalina Calo. **Barbarians on Roman Imperial Coins and Sculpture.** N.Y., 1932. 56 pp., 17 plates.
- 2458 No. 124. Robinson, David M. **A Hoard of Silver Coins from Carystus.** N.Y., 1952. 62 pp., 6 plates.
- 2459 No. 126. Raymond, Doris. **Macedonian Regal Coinage to 413 B.C.** N.Y., 1953. 170 pp., 15 plates.
- 2460 No. 129. Caley, Earle R. **Chemical Composition of Parthian Coins.** N.Y., 1955. 104 pp.
- 2461 No. 133. Kraay, C.M. **The Aes Coinage of Galba.** N.Y., 1956. 125 pp., 37 plates.
- 2462 No. 134. Wallace, W.P. **The Euboian League and Its Coinage.** N.Y., 1956. 180 pp., 16 plates.
- 2463 No. 136. Noe, Sydney P. **Two Hoards of Persian Sigloi.** New York, 1956. 44 pp., 15 plates.
- 2464 No. 137. Buttrey, Theodore V., Jr. **The Triumviral Portrait Gold of the Quattuorviri Monetales of 42 B.C.** New York, 1956. 69 pp., 9 plates.
- 2465 No. 138. Adelson, Howard L. **Light Weight Solidi and Byzantine Trade during the Sixth and Seventh Centuries.** New York, 1957. 187 pp., 14 plates.
- 2466 No. 144. Breckenridge, James D. **The Numismatic Iconography of Justinian II.** New York, 1959. 104 pp., 10 plates.
- 2467 No. 145. Cox, D. H. **Coins from the Excavations at Curium, 1932-53.** N.Y., 1959. 125 pp., 10 plates, back cover creased.
- 2468 No. 146. Bruun, Patrick. **Studies in Constantinian Chronology.** N.Y., 1961. 116 pp., 8 plates.
- 2469 No. 148. Adelson, Howard L. and George L. Kustas. **A Bronze Hoard of the Period of Zeno I.** New York, 1962. 89 pp., one plate.
- 2470 No. 150. Miles, George C. **Contributions to Arabic Metrology: Early Arabic Glass Weights and Measure Stamps.** New York, 1963.; 64 pp., 11 plates.
- 2471 No. 151. Caley, Earle R. **Orichalcum and Related Ancient Alloys.** New York, 1964. 115 pp.

- 2472 No. 152. Tomasini, Wallace J. **The Barbaric Tremissis in Spain and Southern France: Anastasius to Leovigild**. New York, 1964. 302 pp., 35 plates.
- 2473 No. 153. Boyce, Aline Abaecherli. **Festal and Dated Coins of the Roman Empire: Four Papers**. New York, 1965. 102 pp., 15 plates.
- 2474 No. 157. Fagerlie, Joan M. **Late Roman and Byzantine Solidi Found in Sweden and Denmark**. New York, 1967. 213 pp., 33 plates.
- 2475 No. 160. Miles, George C. **The Coinage of the Arab Amirs of Crete**. N.Y., 1970. 86 pp., 9 plates.
- 2476 **NUMISMATIC STUDIES**. No. 11. Bellinger, Alfred. **Essays on the Coinage of Alexander the Great**. New York, 1963. 132 pp., 3 plates. Excellent condition.
- 2477 No. 12. Balog, Paul. **The Coinage of the Mamluk Sultans of Egypt and Syria**. New York, 1964. 444 pp., 44 plates. Near mint condition.
- 2478 Babelon, Ernest. **Traite des Monnaies Grecques et Romaines**. Pt. II, Vol. 4: **Les monnaies de la Grece septentrionale aux ve et vie siecles avant J.C.** Paris, 1926. 1099 pp. with a portfolio containing 5 fascicles of plates issued between 1926 and 1936. Text and portfolio bound in buckram, excellent condition.
- 2479 Boehringer, Erich. **Die Munzen von Syrakus**. Berlin, 1929. The **text volume only**, 297 pp. A fundamental study emphasizing the early coinage. Spine worn, but a very fine copy.
- 2480 Breglia, Laura. **Roman Imperial Coins: Their Art and Technique**. London, 1968. 236 pp. Dust jacket. Excellent condition.
- 2481 Brett, Agnes Baldwin. **Catalogue of Greek Coins**. Boston, 1955. 340 pp., 115 plates. This now out of print listing of the Boston Museum of Fine Arts collection is a basic resource. Excellent condition, and like many BMFA catalogues scarce and desirable.
- 2482 Cahn, Herbert A. **Die Munzen der Sizilischen Stadt Naxos**. Basel, 1944. 168 pp., 12 plates. Cover flaked and loose, but generally a very fine copy of the major study of Naxos.
- 2483 Cohen, Henry. **Description Historique des Monnaies frappées sous l'Empire Romain**. Second edition Graz, 1955 reprint of the 1880 original. Bindings worn but an excellent working copy of this fundamental set. 8 books in the Lot.
- 2484 Desneux, Jules. **Les tetradrachmes d'Akanthos**. Brussels, 1949. 122 pp., 38 plates. Spine somewhat worn, but internally a very fine copy of an important study.
- 2485 Head, Barclay V. **A Guide to the Principal Coins of the Greeks**. London, 1932. 106 pp., 50 plates. A first edition of the British Museum's revision of Head's **Coins of the Ancients**. A good copy.

NUMISMATIC BOOKS

- 2486 Head, Barclay V. **Historia Numorum: A Manual of Greek Numismatics**. New Editon. Oxford, 1911. 966 pp. An extremely fine copy of this basic reference. Difficult to obtain now even in recent reprint edition.
- 2487 Ingholt, Harald, editor. **Centennial Publication of the American Numismatic Society**. New York, 1958. 712 pp. with 50 plates interspersed in the text. 49 much cited essays on a wide variety of numismatic topics. A very fine copy.
- 2488 Mehl, B. Max. **The Star Rare Coin Encyclopedia**. Fort Worth, 1928, paperbound, good condition; Raymond, Wayte. **Standard Catalogue of United States Coins**. New York, editions for 1944, 1945 (both very fine), 1946 (extremely fine, with dust jacket); Bluestone, Barney. **Fixed Price List**. Syracuse, 1947, very fine; Stack's, **Fixed Price List** (mostly U.S.), New York, 1956 (2 different), 1957, 1959, 1961, all very fine; Friedberg, Robert. **International Coin Catalogue and Price List**. New York, 1957, very fine; Quaker Currency Co. **United States Paper Currency**. Washington, D.C., c. 1955, very fine; American Numismatic Society, **Library Catalogue**. Lincoln, Neb., 1960, 1962, extremely fine. All paperbound, except for Raymond catalogues, 14 items in the lot.
- 2489 Miles, George C. **The Coinage of the Umayyads of Spain**. N.Y., 1950. Two volumes totalling 591 pp. with 15 plates, spines spotted, but still a very fine copy; **The Coinage of the Visigoths of Spain; Leovigild to Achila II**. N.Y., 1952. 519 pp., 44 plates; **Coins of the Spanish Mulukal-Tawa' if**, N.Y. 1954, 168 pp., 15 plates. Hispanic Numismatic Series, Monographs I, II, III. Except as noted, excellent condition. Scarce and valuable references by a reknowned numismatic scholar. 4 books in the lot.
- 2490 Patin, Charles. **Imperatorum Romanorum Numismata**. Amsterdam, 1697. 434 pp., engraved title page plus printed title in red and black, numerous engravings illustrating coins on almost every page. Text in Latin. Folio, contemporary binding, hinges split but holding, spine chipped, but internally an excellent copy of an attractive book.
- 2491 Rizzo, Giulio Emanuele. **Monete Greche della Sicilia**. Rome, 1946. Volume I: 318 pp. Volume II: A portfolio of 66 plates. Copy no. 241 of an edition limited to 400. A near mint copy of a 2 volume set at once fundamental and beautiful.
- 2492 Schulthess-Rechberg, K. G. von **Thaler-Cabinet: Beschreibung aller bekannt gewordenen Thaler der Kaiser und Könige**. Vienna, 1840. The first of this fundamental catalogue in contemporary cloth binding. An unusual opportunity.
- 2493 Seltman, Charles. **Masterpieces of Greek Coinage**. Oxford, 1949. 128 pp. A heavily illustrated survey of the principal types and artistic achievements of Greek coinage. Excellent enlargements. Fine copy save for a few somewhat soiled pages.

- 2494 Seltman, Charles T. **The Temple Coins of Olympia**. Cambridge, 1921. The monograph of 113 pp. accompanied by a portfolio of 12 plates, all in a specially made buckram folding box. An excellent copy of this important work.
- 2495 Seltman, Charles. **A Book of Greek Coins**. London, 1952. 32 pp. with 48 plates, with dust jacket; Grant, Michael. **History from Coins**. Cambridge, 1958. 96 pp. plus 32 plates, with dust jacket; Vermeule, Cornelius C., **Some Notes on Ancient Dies and Coining Methods**. London, 1954, a Spink reprint from **The Numismatic Circular**, 51 pp.; Mattingly, H. and E.S.G. Robinson. **The Date of the Roman Denarius and Other Landmarks in Early Roman Coinage**. London, 1933, a reprint from **the Proceedings of the British Academy**. 59 pp., 3 plates. Original paper covers, somewhat chipped. Except for last, all in very fine condition. 4 books in the lot.
- 2496 Thompson, J. **Thompson's Coin Chart Manual**. New York, 1849. 45 pp. with 850 woodcuts of U.S. and foreign coins "found in circulation." Exchange value for each coin given. Paperbound, front cover tattered and detached, but an attractive, rare item nonetheless.
- 2497 United States Miscellany. Evans, George. **Illustrated History of the United State Mint**. Philadelphia, 1894. 179 pp., very fine; Doughty, Francis W. **The Cents of the United States**. Denver, 1933 reprint of the 1890 original, very good; Numismatic Gallery, **The Outstanding Collection of United States Large Cents formed by M. Oscar J. Pearl**. New York, 1944. 40 pp., 4 plates, good; Clapp, George H., **The United States Cents, 1804-1814**. New York. 1941, 12 pp., paperbound, extremely fine; Sheraton Coin Co. **Fixed Price List, United States Large Cents**. Boston, 1947 12 pp. with prices, paperbound, very fine; **300th Anniversary of the Massachusetts Bay Coinage - known as Pine Tree**. Boston, 1952. 24 pp., paperbound, fine; **Domestic Coin Manufactured by Mints of the United States** (from the Report of the Director of the Mint, 1962). Washington, 1962. 68 pp., paperbound, 2 copies, very fine. 8 items in the lot.
- 2498 Wroth, Warwick. **Catalogue of the Coins of the Vandals, Ostrogoths, and Lombards and of the Empires of Thessalonica, Nicaea and Trebizond in the British Museum**. London, 1911. 344 pp., 43 plates. Binding repaired but a sound copy of the standard reference.
- 2499 Wroth, Warwick. **Catalogue of the Imperial Byzantine Coins in the British Museum**. 2 vols. London, 1908. 687 pp., 79 plates. Bindings reinforced internally, but in good condition, though Vol. I scuffed at top of spine. An important set of 2 volumes.

END OF SALE — THANK YOU

LIST OF PRICES REALIZED — \$3.00

PLATES

PLATE 1



3 AU



5 EL



6 EL



9 EL



11 AU



12 AU



13 AU



16 AU



18 AU



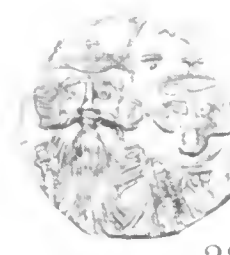
19 AU



20 AU



21 AU



22 AU



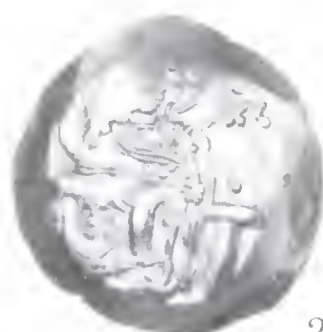
24 EL



23 AU



28 AU



29 AU



33



34



36



38



PLATE 2



41



42



43



44



48



50



53



54



55



57



58



59



60



61



62



66



63



67



PLATE 3



68



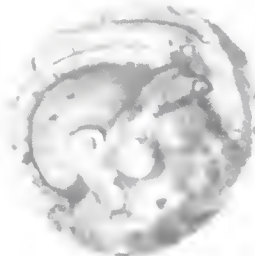
72



76



81



83



84



85



91



93



94



96



99



101



106



110



111



113



117



119



120



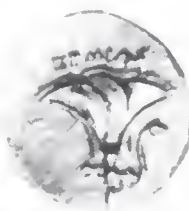
PLATE 4



121



123



125



128



129



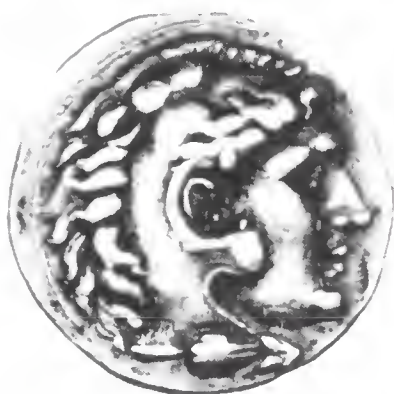
132



133



133



135



138



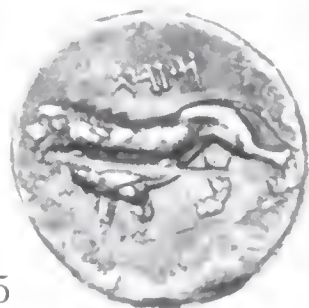
134



148



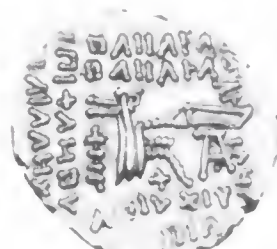
145



156



157



171



173



PLATE 5



182



188



184



189



190



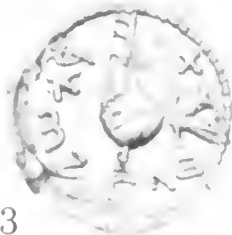
191



192



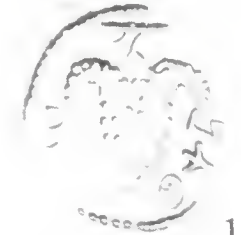
193



194



195



196



228



198



241



251



252



255



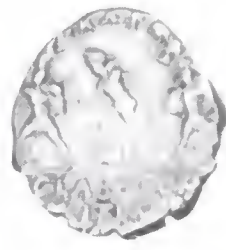
260



261



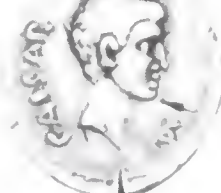
262



263



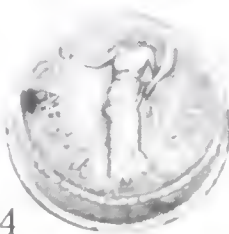
269



270



274



276



277





279



298



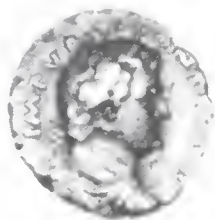
287



289



300



306



313



314



303



317



318



323



324



326



330



331



PLATE 7



333



340



343



345



349



352



353



355



356



357



359

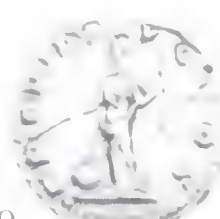


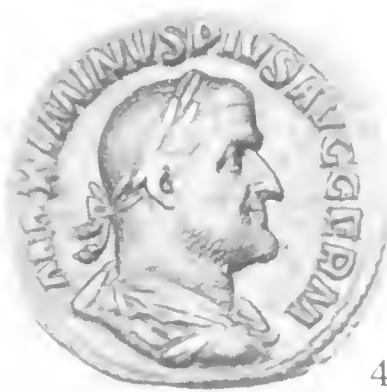
PLATE 8



389



384



401



413



429



446



453



457



460



470



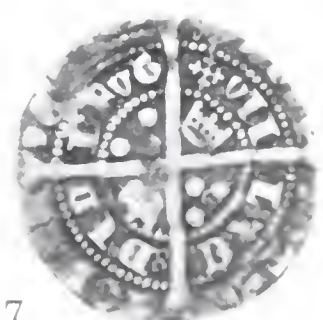
481



484



487



488



493

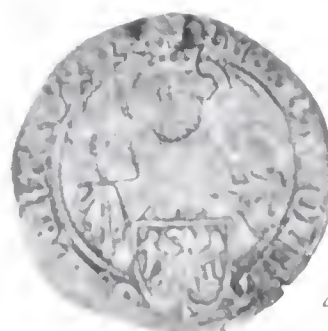


PLATE 9



501 AU



504 AU



506 AU



509 AU



512 AU



541 AU



508 AU



527 AU



531 AU



557 AU



680 AU



PLATE 10



700 AU



691 AU



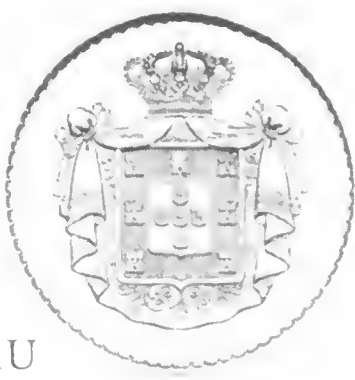
792 AU



780 AU



795 AU



812 AU



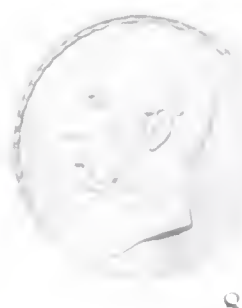
816 AU



820 AU



809 AU



828 AU



832 AU



PLATE 11



844 AU



852 AU



885 AU



887 AU



886 AU



888 AU



893 AU



935 AU



939 AU



940 AU



941 AU



947 AU



948 AU



950 AU



960 AU





955 AU



961 AU



973



979



983



985



999



1003



1008



1009

PLATE 13



1010



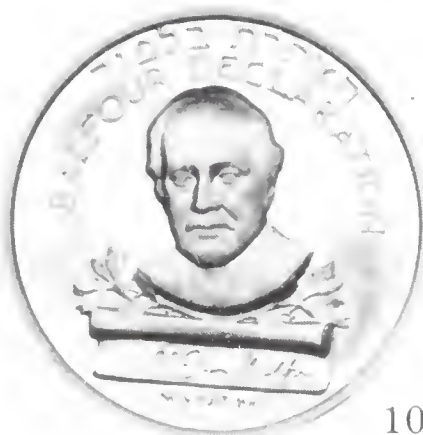
1027



1033 AU



1033AU



1053 AU



1140 AU



1147 AU



1154 AU



1160 AU



1165 AU



1169 AU



1175 AU



1194 AU



1195 AU





1207 AU



1208 AU



1209 AU



1210 AU



1218 EL



1215 AU



1238



1260

PLATE 15



1262



1286



1282



1289



1309



1312



1336



1337

PLATE 16



1345



1351



1352



1353



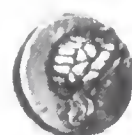
1380 AU



1379 EL



1383 EL



1458 AU



PLATE 17



1460 AU



1509



1470 AU



1512



1520



1525



1529



1610 AU



1607 AU



1612 AU



1611 AU



1614 AU



PLATE 18



1617 AU



1615 AU



1620 AU



1621 AU



1624 AU



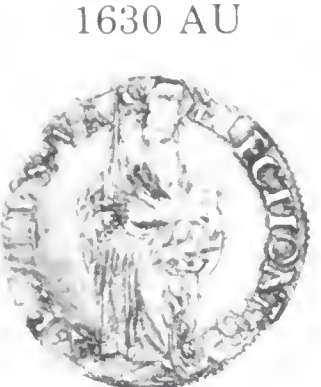
1628 AU



1629 AU



1634 AU



1630 AU



1640 AU



1641 AU



1653 AU



1642 AU



1645 AU



1688



1691



1719



PLATE 19



1720



1722



1728



1732



1733



1736



PLATE 20



1740



1741



1751



1757



1758



1776



PLATE 21



1781



1783



1785



1789



1791



1798



PLATE 22



1819



1860



1901



1922



1923



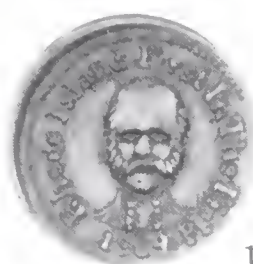
1943



1926



1926



1945



2207 AU



2218



2221



PLATE 23



2222



2235



2246



2249



2253



2254



2255



2257



2260



2357



2266



NOTES

